



# RI TRANSPARENCY REPORT 2018

# **Zurich Insurance Group**



00 0	1	Manda	atory			Gateway/Peering	General
	00 01.1		Select the type that best de	escribes your organisation	or the services	you provide.	
	O Non-o	corporate	e pension or superannuatio	n or retirement or providen	t fund or plan		
	O Corpo	orate pen	nsion or superannuation or	retirement or provident fun	d or plan		
	✔ Insura	ance con	npany				
	O Found	dation					
	O Endo						
			finance institution				
		ve - sove y office	ereign or government contro	olled fund			
	O Other	,					
		, - , ,	A 1 100 11 6 11 60	e a			
	7 Uriob is	a loading	Additional information. [O		and local marks	ets. With about 53,000 employees, we provide a wide range	of proporty
	and casua	alty and I	ife insurance products and	services. We serve individu		nesses, and mid-sized and large companies, including multi	
			ore than 210 countries and	territories.			
00 0	2	Manda	atory			Peering	General
	00 02.1		Select the location of your	organisation's headquarte	rs.		
	Switzerla	nd					
	00 02.2		Indicate the number of cou	untries in which you have o	ffices (includin	ng your headquarters).	
	O 1						
	O 2-5						
	O 6-10						
	<b>✓</b> >10						
	00 02.3		Indicate the approximate r	number of staff in your orga	anisation in full	l-time equivalents (FTE).	
	550						
	00 02.4		Additional information. [O	otional]			
			ses Zurich's Investment Ma unt figures.	nagement organization, i.e	., all staff with	line reporting into the Group Chief Investment Officer, and is	estimated
00 0		Manda				Descriptive	General
			,				
	00 03.1		Indicate whether you have	subsidiaries within your or	ganisation tha	it are also PRI signatories in their own right.	
	O Yes						
	<b>✓</b> No						
00 0	4	Manda	atory			Gateway/Peering	General
	00 04.1		Indicate the year end date	for your reporting year.			
	31/12/20	)17					
	00 04.2				ear, Exclude sı	ubsidiaries you have chosen not to report on and any	
	T-+-! ALIA		advisory/execution only as	ssets.			
	Total AUN 207,26	vi 51,428,52	28 USD				
	207,26	51,428,52	28 USD				
	00 04.5		Additional information. [O	otional]			
	-		-			ted on a market basis (previously on a book value basis), an hich is calculated on an accounting basis and doesn't incluc	
	cash equi		coancino reported iii	Joneonated manoral	acomonto, Wi	22.33.36.00 or an accounting basis and occan timble	occir and
00 0	5	Manda	atory to Report, Voluntary t	o Disclose		Gateway	General
	00 05.1		Provide an approximate pe	ercentage <u>breakdown of vo</u>	ur AUM at the	end of your reporting year using the following asset classes	:
				Externally managed (%)			
			Internally managed (%)	(70)			
	Listed ed	guity	<10%	<10%			
	Fixed inc	come	10-50%	10-50%			
	Private 6	equity	0	<10%			

O 0 06.1 Select how you would like to disclose your asset class mix.  ○ as percentage breakdown  ✓ as broad ranges  Other (1)' specified  Mortgages  Other (2)' specified  Loans  O 0 06.3 Provide contextual information on your AUM asset class split. [Optional]  Private equity and hedge funds: Zurich invests in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich manages only a relatively small amount of direct private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or TeSC integration). The same strategy applied for hedge funds.  Real estate: In a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply a described in SAM 02.5.  O 0 07 Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose  Gateway  Gener  O 0 07.1 Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  Corporate (financial)  10  Corporate (non-financial)  15	Indirect sector   0	1 1		1		1		
Commodities 0 0 0 0 0 100   Heighe funds 0 0 100   Ferminand 0 0 0 0 0   Ferminand 0 0 0 0 0   Coath 0 100   Coath 0 100   Other (1), specify 100   Other (1), specify 100   Other (1), specify 100   Other (2), specify for Externally Managed   Managed   Managed   Managed   Managed   Managed    Managed    Managed    Managed    Managed    Managed    Other (2), specify for Externally Managed    Down    If you respond Other (2), specify for Externally Managed    Managed    Managed    Managed    Managed    Managed    Other (2), specify for Externally Managed    Managed    Managed    Other (2), specify for Externally Managed    Down    If you respond Other (2), specify for Externally Managed    Managed    If you respond Other (2), specify for Externally Managed    Down    If you respond Other (2), specify for Externally Managed    Managed    Other (3), specify for Externally Managed    Down    What we do not use following manager and our response to 0.0 5.1 is reflective of their management of our assets.  Other (3) specified    What was do not use following manager and our response to 0.0 5.1 is reflective of their management of our assets.  One of 1 Seect flow you would like to disobote your asset class mix.  O as percentage breakdown    ✓ as broad ranges    Other (1) specified    Down    Down	Commoditions 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Property	<10%	0			
Hedge funds	Histope funds  0		Infrastructure	0	0			
Forestry 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Formand    Formand   O		Commodities	0	0			
Familiand 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Familiand 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Hedge funds	0	<10%			
Inclusive finance	Indicative finance   O		Forestry	0	0			
Cash   410%   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	Cash		Farmland	0	0			
Other (1), specify   <10%	Other (1), spealty   < 10%		Inclusive finance	0	0			
Other (2), specify < 10%	If you respond Other (I); specify for internally Managed		Cash	<10%	0			
If you respond Other (1)', specify for internally Managed	If you respond 'Other (1)', specify for Internally Managed    Montgages		Other (1), specify	<10%	<10%			
Mortgages  If you respond Other (2)', specify for Internally Managed  Loans  If you respond Other (2)', specify for Externally Managed  Mortgages  If you respond Other (2)', specify for Externally Managed  Loans  O	Mortgages   If you respond 'Other (2)', specify for Externally Managed		Other (2), specify	<10%	<10%			
	Other (1)' specified  Mortgages  Other (2)' specified  Loans  Oo 06.3  Provide contextual information on your AUM asset class split. [Optional]  Private equity and hedge funds: Zurich invests in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich manages only a relatively small amount of direct private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or 'ESG' integration - see 00 11.4 for further details) or as part of 'legacy' portfolios (out-of-scope for ESG integration). The same strategy applie for hedge funds.  Real estate: in a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply as described in SAM 02.5.  Oo 07  Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose  Gateway  General  Oo 07.1  Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA  75  Corporate (financial)  10  Corporate (financial)  15  Securitised	00 06	Loans  Mortgages  Loans  0 05.2  Yes, we use a  Mand  0 06.1	If you respond 'Other (1)  If you respond 'Other (2)  Indicate whether your or fiduciary manager and or use fiduciary managers.  atory  Select how you would lik	, specify for Externally Mana , specify for Externally Mana ganisation uses fiduciary managers of the specific of the specific	ged  ged  anagers.  ctive of their management of continuous process.  Descriptive	ur assets.	General
Other (2)' specified	Other (2)' specified  Loans  Other (2)' specified  Loans  Order (3)  Provide contextual information on your AUM asset class spit. [Optional]  Provide to first in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich managers only are least the provide to first fund and any specified in private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or ESG integration). The same strategy applied for hedge funds.  Real estate: in a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply as described in SAM 02.5.  Order (3)  Order (4)  Order (4)  Order (4)  Order (4)  Order (4)  Order (4)  Order (5)  Order (5)  Order (6)  Order (6)  Order (6)  Order (6)  Order (7)  O							
Corporate (non-financial)	Other (2)' specified  Loans  On 06.3 Provide contextual information on your AUM asset class split. [Optional]  Private equity and hedge funds: Zurich invests in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich manages only a relatively small amount of direct private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or 'ESG' integration - see 00 11.4 for further details) or as part of 'legacy' portfolios (out-of-scope for ESG integration). The same strategy applie for hedge funds.  Real estate: in a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply as described in SAM 02.5.  On 07 Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose Gateway General  On 07.1 Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA  75  Corporate (financial)  10  Corporate (non-financial)  15  Securitised			'Other (1)' spec	rified			
Do 06.3  Provide contextual information on your AUM asset class split. [Optional]  Private equity and hedge funds: Zurich invests in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich manages only a relatively small amount of direct private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or 'ESG' integration - see 00 11.4 for further details) or as part of 'legacy' portfolios (out-of-scope for ESG integration). The same strategy appl for hedge funds.  Real estate: in a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply a described in SAM 02.5.  On 07  Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose  Gateway  Gener  On 07.1  Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA  75  Corporate (financial)  10  Corporate (non-financial)	DO 06.3  Provide contextual information on your AUM asset class split. [Optional]  Private equity and hedge funds: Zurich invests in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich manages only a relatively small amount of direct private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or 'ESG' integration - see OO 11.4 for further details) or as part of 'legacy' portfolios (out-of-scope for ESG integration). The same strategy applie for hedge funds.  Real estate: in a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply as described in SAM 02.5.  OO 07  Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose  Gateway  General  OO 07.1  Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA  75  Corporate (financial)  10  Corporate (non-financial)  15  Securitised		Mortg	ages				
Provide contextual information on your AUM asset class split. [Optional]  Private equity and hedge funds: Zurich invests in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich manages only a relatively small amount of direct private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or "ESG" integration - see 00 11.4 for further details) or as part of 'legacy' portfolios (out-of-scope for ESG integration). The same strategy applion for hedge funds.  Real estate: in a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply a described in SAM 02.5.  Output  Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose  Gateway  Gener  Output  Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA  75  Corporate (financial)  10  Corporate (financial)  15	Provide contextual information on your AUM asset class split. [Optional]  Private equity and hedge funds: Zurich invests in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich manages only a relatively small amount of direct private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or ESG integration - see 00 11.4 for further details) or as part of 'legacy' portfolios (out-of-scope for ESG integration). The same strategy applie for hedge funds.  Real estate: in a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply as described in SAM 02.5.  Output  Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose  Gateway  General  Output  Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  Corporate (financial)  Corporate (financial)  15  Securitised			'Other (2)' spec	eified			
Private equity and hedge funds: Zurich invests in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich manages only a relatively small amount of direct private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or 'ESG' integration - see 00 11.4 for further details) or as part of 'legacy' portfolios (out-of-scope for ESG integration). The same strategy applied for hedge funds.  Real estate: in a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply a described in SAM 02.5.  OO 07  Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose  Gateway  Gener  OO 07.1  Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA  75  Corporate (financial)  10  Corporate (non-financial)	Private equity and hedge funds: Zurich invests in private equity predominantly through the selection of third-party private equity fund managers. Zurich manages only a relatively small amount of direct private equity investments made either through co-investments (in-scope for environmental, social and governance or 'ESG' integration - see 00 11.4 for further details) or as part of 'legacy' portfolios (out-of-scope for ESG integration). The same strategy applie for hedge funds.  Real estate: in a selected number of instances, real estate portfolios are managed by external asset managers. In such cases, the same processes apply as described in SAM 02.5.  OO 07 Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose Gateway General  OO 07.1 Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA 75  Corporate (financial)  10  Corporate (non-financial)  Securitised	00		Provide contextual inform	mation on your ALIM asset o	ass split [Ontional]		
OO 07.1 Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA 75 Corporate (financial) 10 Corporate (non-financial) 15	OO 07.1 Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA 75 Corporate (financial) 10 Corporate (non-financial) 15 Securitised		Private equity and manages only a re governance or 'ES for hedge funds. Real estate: in a se	hedge funds: Zurich inve elatively small amount of G' integration - see 00 11	ests in private equity predom direct private equity investm .4 for further details) or as p	inantly through the selection of ents made either through co-in art of 'legacy' portfolios (out-o	nvestments (in-scope for environ f-scope for ESG integration). Th	nmental, social and e same strategy applies
Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA 75  Corporate (financial) 10  Corporate (non-financial)	OO 07.1  Provide to the nearest 5% the percentage breakdown of your Fixed Income AUM at the end of your reporting year, using the following categories.  SSA 75  Corporate (financial)  10  Corporate (non-financial)  15  Securitised	00 07			v to Disclose	Gateway		General
Internally managed  Corporate (financial)  Corporate (non-financial)  15	Internally managed  Corporate (financial)  Corporate (non-financial)  15  Securitised	00	0 07.1		% the percentage breakdown	of your Fixed Income AUM at	the end of your reporting year,	using the following
Internally managed Corporate (non-financial)  10	Internally managed  Corporate (non-financial)  15  Securitised		7	5				
Corporate (non-financial) 15	Corporate (non-financial)  15  Securitised		Internally 1		orate (financial)			
	Securitised				orate (non-financial)			
- Coodinised					itised			
0			0					

		SSA
	35	
		Corporate (financial)
Externally managed	20	
manageu		Corporate (non-financial)
	30	
		Securitised
	15	

	Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to	Disclose	Pe	eering							
08.1	Provide a breakdown of you	ır organisation's externally	managed assets	between segregated mandate	s an	d p	ool	ed f	fun	ds.	
Asset cla	ss breakdown	Segregated mandate(s)	Pooled fund(s)	Total of the asset class (each row adds up to 100%)							
[a] Listed	equity	<ul><li>○ 0%</li><li>○ &lt;10%</li><li>○ 10-50%</li><li>✓ &gt;50 %</li></ul>	○ 0% ○ <10% ✔ 10-50% ○ >50%	100%							
[b] Fixed in	ncome - SSA	<ul><li>○ 0%</li><li>○ &lt;10%</li><li>○ 10-50%</li><li>✓ &gt;50 %</li></ul>	✓ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ○ >50%	100%							
[c] Fixed in	ncome – Corporate (financial)	<ul><li>○ 0%</li><li>○ &lt;10%</li><li>○ 10-50%</li><li>✓ &gt;50 %</li></ul>	✓ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ○ >50%	100%							
[d] Fixed i	ncome – Corporate (non-financial)	<ul><li>○ 0%</li><li>○ &lt;10%</li><li>○ 10-50%</li><li>✓ &gt;50 %</li></ul>	✓ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ○ >50%	100%							
[e] Fixed in	ncome – Securitised	<ul><li>○ 0%</li><li>○ &lt;10%</li><li>○ 10-50%</li><li>✓ &gt;50 %</li></ul>	✓ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ○ >50%	100%							
[f] Private	equity	✓ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ○ >50%	○ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ✔ >50%	100%							
[j] Hedge	funds	✓ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ○ >50%	○ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ✔ >50%	100%							
[o] Other (	(1), specify	<ul><li>○ 0%</li><li>○ &lt;10%</li><li>○ 10-50%</li><li>✔ &gt;50 %</li></ul>	✓ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ○ >50 %	100%							
[p] Other (	2), specify	○ 0% ○ <10% ○ 10-50% ✔ >50 %	○ 0%  ✓ <10%  ○ 10-50%  ○ >50%	100%							

The information provided above is based on assumptions and expert judgment. Data about the split between segregated mandates and pooled funds is not systematically collected for all asset classes listed above. Zurich invests in private equity and hedge funds predominantly through the selection of third-party fund managers, whereas segregated mandates dominate in all other asset classes. Mandatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose Peering General Indicate the breakdown of your organisation's AUM by market. O 0% O <10% O 10-50% Developed Markets **✓** >50 % O 0% **✓** <10% Emerging, Frontier and Other Markets 0 10-50% O >50 % Total100% General Select the active ownership activities your organisation implemented in the reporting year. Listed equity - engagement ✓ We engage with companies on ESG factors via our staff, collaborations or service providers. ☑ We require our external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors on our behalf. ☐ We do not engage directly and do not require external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors. Listed equity - voting ■ We cast our (proxy) votes directly or via dedicated voting providers ■ We require our external managers to vote on our behalf. ☐ We do not cast our (proxy) votes directly and do not require external managers to vote on our behalf Fixed income SSA - engagement ☑ We engage with companies on ESG factors via our staff, collaborations or service providers. lacktriangledown We require our external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors on our behalf. 🔘 We do not engage directly and do not require external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors. Please explain why you do not. Fixed income Corporate (financial) – engagement ■ We engage with companies on ESG factors via our staff, collaborations or service providers. ✓ We require our external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors on our behalf. Use do not engage directly and do not require external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors. Please explain why you do not. Fixed income Corporate (non-financial) – engagement ☑ We engage with companies on ESG factors via our staff, collaborations or service providers. ✓ We require our external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors on our behalf. 🔘 We do not engage directly and do not require external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors. Please explain why you do not. Fixed income Corporate (securitised) – engagement ☐ We engage with companies on ESG factors via our staff, collaborations or service providers.  $\ \square$  We require our external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors on our behalf. 🗹 We do not engage directly and do not require external managers to engage with companies on ESG factors. Please explain why you do not. Please explain why you do not engage directly and do not require external managers to engage with companies on ESG Securitized assets are not in scope for our ESG integration policy (see 00 11.4), which forms the foundation for our active ownership strategy. Mandatory General Select the internally managed asset classes in which you addressed ESG incorporation into your investment decisions and/or your active ownership practices (during the reporting year). Listed equity ✓ We address ESG incorporation.

Additional information. [Optional]

5 TRANSPARENCY

O We do not do ESG incorporation.

	Fixed income - SSA
<b>✓</b> We a	ddress ESG incorporation.
O We d	lo not do ESG incorporation.
	Fixed income - corporate (financial)
	ddress ESG incorporation.
O We d	lo not do ESG incorporation.
	Fixed income - corporate (non-financial)
<b>✓</b> We a	ddress ESG incorporation.
O We d	lo not do ESG incorporation.
	D
	Property
	ddress ESG incorporation.
O We d	lo not do ESG incorporation.
	Cash
O We a	ddress ESG incorporation.
	lo not do ESG incorporation.
	Other (1)
O We a	ddress ESG incorporation.
✔ We d	lo not do ESG incorporation.
	Other (2)
O 111	
	ddress ESG incorporation.
✔ We d	lo not do ESG incorporation.
	'Other (1)' [as defined in 00 05]
Mortgag	es
	'Other (2)' [as defined in 00 05]
1	
Loans	
11.2	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external
	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.
Asset class	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external
Asset	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.
Asset	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.
Asset	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes
Asset class	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring
Asset class	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes
Asset class	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your externanager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process
Asset class	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your extern manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process
Asset	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your extern manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process
Asset class	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your extern manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation
Asset class Listed equity	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation
Asset class Listed equity	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your extern manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation
Asset class  Listed equity  Fixed income -	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation
Asset class Listed equity	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation  Fixed income - SSA - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process
Asset class  Listed equity  Fixed income -	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We do not do ESG incorporation  Fixed income - SSA - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process
Asset class  Listed equity  Fixed income -	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We do not do ESG incorporation  Fixed income - SSA - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process
Asset class  Listed equity  Fixed income -	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We do not do ESG incorporation  Fixed income - SSA - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process
Asset class  Listed equity  Fixed income - SSA	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We do not do ESG incorporation  Fixed income - SSA - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We do not do ESG incorporation
Asset class  Listed equity  Fixed income - SSA	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation  Fixed income - SSA - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation
Asset class  Listed equity  Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - corporate	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your extern manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation  Fixed income - SSA - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation
Asset class  Listed equity  Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income -	Select the externally managed assets classes in which you and/or your investment consultants address ESG incorporation in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes.  ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  Listed equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation  Fixed income - SSA - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation

Fixed	Fixed income - corporate (non-financial) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes
income - corporate	✓ We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process
(non-	✓ We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process
financial)	✓ We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process
	☐ We do not do ESG incorporation
	Fixed income - securitised - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes
Fixed income -	☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process
securitised	☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process
	☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process
	✓ We do not do ESG incorporation
	Private equity - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes
Private	✓ We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process
equity	☑ We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process
	☑ We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process
	☐ We do not do ESG incorporation
-	
	Hedge funds - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes
Hedge	
Hedge funds	processes
Ÿ	processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process
Ÿ	processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process
Ÿ	processes  ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process
Ÿ	processes  ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process ☑ We do not do ESG incorporation
Ÿ	processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process We do not do ESG incorporation  Other (1) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes
funds	processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process We do not do ESG incorporation  Other (1) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process
funds	processes  ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process ☑ We do not do ESG incorporation  Other (1) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process ☐ We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process
funds	processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process We do not do ESG incorporation  Other (1) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process
funds	processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation  Other (1) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process  We do not do ESG incorporation
funds	processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process We do not do ESG incorporation  Other (1) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process We do not do ESG incorporation  Other (2) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes
Other (1)	processes  We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process We do not do ESG incorporation  Other (1) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager appointment process We incorporate ESG into our external manager monitoring process We do not do ESG incorporation  Other (2) - ESG incorporation addressed in your external manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring processes We incorporate ESG into our external manager selection process

00 11.4

Provide a brief description of how your organisation includes responsible investment considerations in your investment manager selection, appointment and monitoring processes.

The following asset classes are currently excluded from ESG integration:

- Sovereign, supranational and agency (SSA) securities: disciplined asset/liability management (ALM) practices and, in some cases, insurance regulation, require Zurich to hold substantial amounts of minimum-risk assets denominated in local currency to back local liabilities. (See SG 13.3 for further details). Zurich does not manage any multi-currency sovereign bond or SSA portfolios that would allow ESG factors to influence issuer selection. However, municipal credit is in scope for ESG integration and SSA securities are in scope for our impact investing strategy.
- Asset-backed securities: Zurich has found no evidence that ESG factors are a relevant factor in risk and return for this asset class.
- Hedge funds: Zurich believes that the bulk of hedge fund strategies do not lend themselves to ESG integration practices. However, there is a very well-established process in place to evaluate governance at the fund manager level.
- Money market funds and cash, as well as mortgages and certain legacy investments (no further investment decision to be made).
- For index or quantitative ('quant') mandates, active ownership practices are the only applicable element of ESG integration. Where ownership of voting rights lies with a fund vehicle over which Zurich has no control, active proxy voting is not applicable.

Zurich strives to fully reflect the four basic requirements for successful ESG integration (see SG 01.5 for a description of how Zurich looks at ESG integration) in its asset manager life cycle process for all in-scope.

# Manager selection

A set of responsible investment questions is included the request for information (RFI) and request for proposal (RFP) questionnaires, and is included in evaluations with an explicit weighting. The manager selection and responsible investment teams work together to determine the appropriate weight on a case-by-case basis and in evaluating the responses.

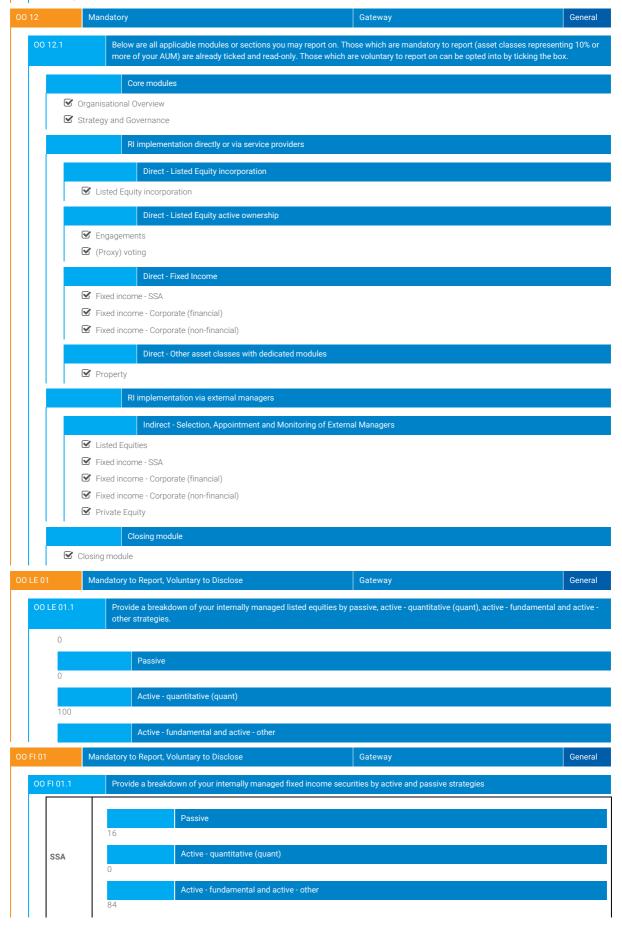
## Manager appointment

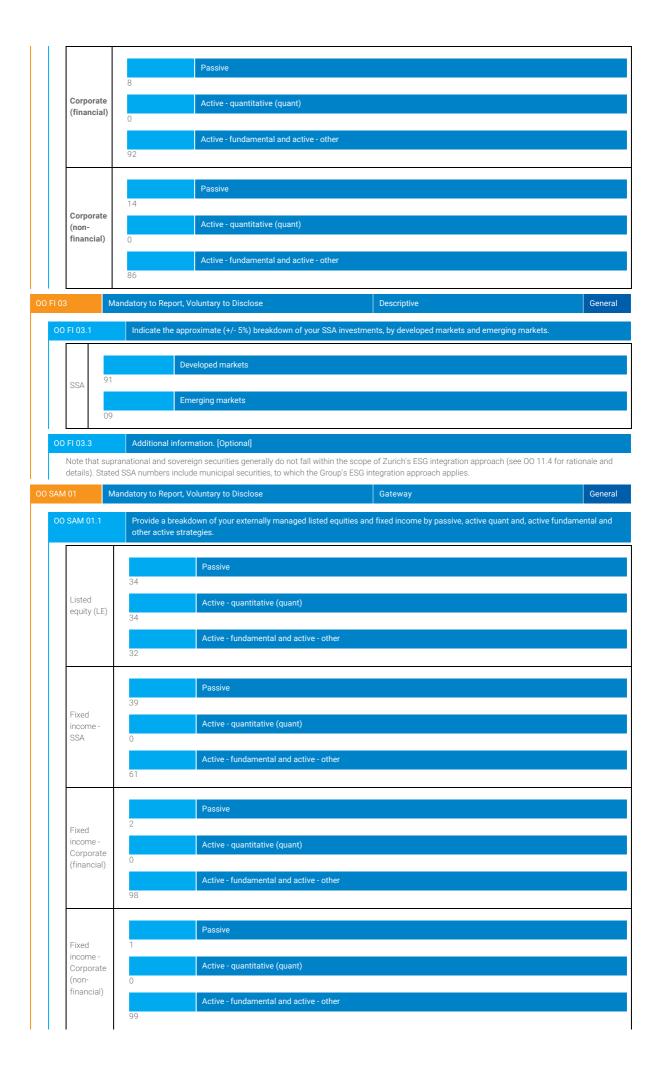
Zurich expects its asset managers to reflect the four basic requirements of ESG integration in their investment approach. To formally express these expectations, Zurich has started to include the following language in investment management agreements (IMA).

## Manager review

Zurich uses various elements to formally integrate responsible investment practices into the monitoring process of external asset managers.

Find a more detailed descriptions of the approach mentioned above in SAM 02.5. Note that separate processes are followed for private equity, described in SAM 02, SAM 04 and SAM 05.





			Passive	
		26		
	Fixed income -		Active - quantitative (quant)	
	Securitised	0		
			Active - fundamental and active - other	
		74		
DD 04				

		/4		
00 PR	R 01 Mai	datory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose	Descriptive	General
	00 PR 01.1	Indicate the level of ownership you typically hold	d in your property investments.	
	O a 50% st O a signific O a limited O a mix of	ant minority stake (between 10-50%) minority stake (<10%) ownership stakes	shments on behalf of our clients, but do not hold equity in proper	ty on their behalf
C	00 PR 01.2	Provide a breakdown of your organisations allocati	ion to Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) or similar	
	<ul><li>&gt;50%</li><li>10 − 50%</li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li></li><li><!--</td--><td></td><th></th><td></td></li></ul>			
	O DD 01 2	Additional information [Ontional]		

Zurich is a core real estate investor with the objective of achieving long-term, stable cash flows. The global real estate strategy focuses on direct, unlevered, full-

ownership investments in the most liquid parts of the market. Zurich's real estate investment portfolio consists of over 600 properties around the globe, valued at roughly USD 14 billion. The majority of these properties are located in Europe, with large portfolios in Switzerland, Germany, Austria and Spain. The largest portfolio outside Europe is in the U.S., with roughly 14 percent of the direct real estate exposure.

The portfolio and asset management for Zurich's global real estate portfolio is conducted locally, predominantly through in-house asset management teams. Only a small proportion of real estate assets is managed by external asset managers. In contrast to asset management, property management is predominantly outsourced to local experts and clearly separated from asset and portfolio management.

Note that information provided as part of this module mainly refers to direct real estate exposure held for investment. It does include some of our own-use real estate, but does not include some indirect exposure.

00	PR 0	2	Mano	latory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose		Gateway	General
	00	PR 02.1		Provide a breakdown of your organisation's p	roperty assets based (	on who manages the assets.	
		Property	assets	managed by	Breakdown of your p	roperty assets (by number)	
		Managed	l direct	ly by your organisation	<ul><li>&gt;50%</li><li>10-50%</li><li>✓ &lt;10%</li><li>0%</li></ul>		
		Managed	l via thi	rd-party property managers appointed by you	✓ >50%  ○ 10-50%  ○ <10%  ○ 0%		
		Managed	by oth	er investors or their property managers	○ >50% ○ 10-50% ✔ <10% ○ 0%		
		Managed	l by ter	ant(s) with operational control	○ > 50% ○ 10-50% ✔ < 10% ○ 0%		
		Total100	%				
00	חם מ	2	Valu			Descriptive	Camaral

Types	Main property types (by AUM)
Largest property type	O Industrial O Retail ✓ Office O Residential O Leisure/Hotel O Mixed use O Other, specify
Second largest property type	O Industrial O Retail O Office ✓ Residential O Leisure/Hotel O Mixed use O Other, specify
Third largest property type	O Industrial  ✔ Retail O Office O Residential O Leisure/Hotel O Mixed use O Other, specify

	Mandatory	Core Assessed	Genera
	Indicate if you have an investment policy that covers your	responsible investment approach.	
Yes			
SG	01.2 Indicate the components/types and coverage or	f your policy	
30	Policy components/types	Coverage by AUM	
		Coverage by Adm	
	<ul> <li>✓ Policy setting out your overall approach</li> <li>☐ Formalised guidelines on environmental factors</li> </ul>		
	☐ Formalised guidelines on social factors		
	☐ Formalised guidelines on corporate governance factors		
	Asset class-specific RI quidelines		
	☐ Sector specific RI guidelines	✓ Applicable policies cover all AUM	
	Screening / exclusions policy	O Applicable policies cover a majority of AUM	
		O Applicable policies cover a minority of AUM	
	(Proxy) voting policy		
	<b>♂</b> Other, specify (1)		
	Investment philosophy		
	Other, specify(2)		
80	01.3 Indicate if the investment policy covers any of the	o following	
	<ul><li>01.3 Indicate if the investment policy covers any of the</li><li>Your organisation's definition of ESG and/or responsible investment</li></ul>		
	✓ Your investment objectives that take ESG factors/real econor		
	☑ Time horizon of your investment	.,,	
	✓ Governance structure of organisational ESG responsibilities		
	☑ Active ownership approaches		
	Reporting		
	Climate change and related issues		
	SG 01.3a CC Describe how your products or investme	nt strategy might be affected by the transition to a lo	ower-carbon economy.
	Every business and asset will be affected by climate chan even if society successfully transitions toward a low-cart global temperature increases in this century 'well below' tour responsible investment strategy, and can mainly be well as Macroeconomic and Market Strategy team developed a risks.	on economy, and, as envisaged by the Paris Accord wo degrees Celsius. The impacts of climate change r iewed in the categories of 'transition risk' and 'physic	succeeds in keeping fut run through all the elemental risk'. In 2017, Zurich's
	SG 01.3b CC Describe how climate-related risks and c	pportunities are factored into your investment strate	gies or products.
	❤ We factor climate-related risks and strategies into ou	ir investment strategies or products.	
	Zurich has defined a clear strategy to reflect clima areas:	te change in its investment approach and we are con	nmitted to action in seve
		text. Zurich's Market Strategy and Macroeconomics e help of a scorecard that is updated regularly. The a	-
		ty and long-term nature, climate change represents a to raise awareness among investment professionals	
		fail to effectively capture all climate change-related ri ke benchmarks that incorporate a climate risk assess ing portfolios on a case-by-case basis.	
		ny: as part of our ongoing commitment to impact inverse, we will evaluate green investments across differ	
	<ol> <li>Drive change through advocacy: public and pri topics such as transparent risk disclosure, carbon</li> </ol>	vate sectors need to take decisive action. Zurich has pricing, etc.	defined clear positions

O We do not factor climate-related risks and strategies into our investment strategies or products.

https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/climate-change/tcfd

Further information on Zurich's adaptation of the FSB TCFD's recommendations can be found here:

considered in voting practices.

investing activities.

 $6. \quad \text{Engagement: as part of engaging with the companies in which we invest, climate change should be reflected on the agenda and the companies of the compa$ 

7. Selective exclusions: recognizing the particularly harmful impact of coal on climate Zurich has developed a Group approach on selectively excluding companies related to the mining of or electricity generation from thermal coal from its underwriting and

- Other RI considerations, specify (1)
- Other RI considerations, specify (2)

### SG 01.4

Describe your organisation's investment principles and overall investment strategy, and how they consider ESG factors and real economy impact.

Zurich's responsible investment strategy comprises three elements, which are integrated into the overall investment approach:

- 1. ESG integration
- 2. Impact investing
- 3. Advancing together

See SG 01.5 below for a more detailed description of these key elements.

### SG 01.5

Provide a brief description of the key elements, any variations or exceptions to your investment policy that covers your responsible investment approach. [Optional]

Responsible investment means different things to different people. A clear understanding of Zurich's corporate responsibility is the starting point for defining our approach to responsible investment. At Zurich, corporate responsibility is about how we conduct our business and is an integral part of the Group's strategy. It is about sustainable value creation, one of our core values, as set out in our code of conduct:

- · Creating value for customers, shareholders, employees and society
- · Proactively addressing ESG issues
- · Focusing on long-term success over short-term gains

We aim to create sustainable value by focusing on what we do best and making use of our core skills in insurance, risk management and investment. Our corporate responsibility focuses on enhancing community flood resilience, investing our Group assets responsibly and working with our corporate customers to help them understand and manage their corporate responsibility risks. Responsible investment is thus about managing the overall portfolio of assets to create sustainable value or, in other words, to do well and do good. Well' means generating superior risk-adjusted returns for the direct benefit of Zurich's policyholders and shareholders, and 'good' means generating positive impact for the benefit of society and the communities in which we live and work.

Responsible investment forms a key element of Zurich's investment philosophy and comprises three elements:

1. ESG integration: Proactively integrating ESG factors into the investment process - across asset classes, and alongside traditional financial metrics and state-of-the-art risk management practices - supports us in 'doing well' and in achieving our mission to generate superior risk-adjusted long-term financial returns.

Successful ESG integration is based on:

- adequate training to help investment decision-makers understand the relevance of ESG factors
- access to data, research and analysis pertaining to ESG issues to inform investment decision-making
- formal integration of ESG factors into the security and asset selection process active ownership practices
- 2. Impact investing: Through impact investing, Zurich can help to fund efforts to address some of the pressing social or environmental issues of our time. Zurich is directly exposed to challenges such as climate change, resource depletion, and more. We have a direct interest in sustainable global economic growth and supporting communities in becoming more resilient to environmental and social challenges. Impact investments can help address these issues through their targeted, positive impact, and also offer a financial return commensurate with risks.
- 3. Advancing together. We believe that responsible investment will only truly have an impact if financial market participants are advancing together, making responsible investment mainstream. Only by acting collectively can ESG risk be priced efficiently, offer the right incentives to those seeking to raise capital in the market, and allow impact investments to provide capital on the scale needed to tackle the pressing social and environmental issues of our time. Supporting collaborative initiatives and working together with other industry participants to advance responsible investment practices thus forms an integral part of our approach.

Navigating the complexity of insurance investment management and practicing responsible investment at the same time can only be achieved by fully integrating these responsible investment practices into the overall investment approach and making them part and parcel of everyday investment decision-making. Strategies and policies alone are not sufficient. Responsible investment must become part of the organization's DNA-its culture. This will take time, leadership and 'learning by doing.' To accelerate and support this process, we are providing incentives to investment professionals to practice responsible investing by reflecting responsible investment in individual objectives where applicable across the investment management organization; we have incorporated responsible investment into Zurich's technical competency framework used to determine job profiles and training requirements; we have established a global group of 'responsible investment champions' representing individual teams in local operations; and we have built a small but dedicated responsible investment team that acts as a catalyst and engages with the rest of the organization on an ongoing basis.

O No

		URL/Attachment
	<b>☑</b> URL	
	https://www	v.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment/esg-integration
	☐ Attachmen	t (will be made public)
✓	Engagement policy	
		URL/Attachment
	<b>☑</b> URL	
		v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205
	☐ Attachmen	t (will be made public)
✓	(Proxy) voting polic	у
		URL/Attachment Programment
	<b>☑</b> URL	
		v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf? =96EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1
	☐ Attachmen	t (will be made public)
✓	Other, specify (1)	
		Other, specify (1) description
	Investment phi	
		URL/Attachment
	<b>☑</b> URL	
	· ·	v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-responsible-investment-position-statment-2017.pdf? ==E728621509466695895975895FD0C0E035ACF3D4
	_	t (will be made public)
	I	disclose our investment policy documents
SC 02		
SG 02		ate if any of your investment policy components are publicly available. Provide URL and an attachment of the document.
		ate if any of your investment policy components are publicly available. Provide URL and an attachment of the document.  definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments
		definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments
	Your organisation's  URL  https://www	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?
	Your organisation's  URL  https://www.la=en&hash	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205
<b>∀</b>	Your organisation's  URL  https://www.la=en&hash	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t
<b>∀</b>	Your organisation's  URL  https://www.la=en&hash	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205
<b>∀</b>	Your organisation's  URL  https://www.la=en&hash	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t
<b>∀</b>	Your organisation's  URL  https://www.la=en&hash	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  it jectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account
<b>∀</b>	Your organisation's  URL https://www la=en&hash Attachmen  Your investment ob	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  it  jectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?
<b>∀</b>	Your organisation's  URL  https://www la=en&hash  Attachmen  Your investment ob  URL  https://www la=en&hash	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  jectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205
~	Your organisation's  URL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmer  Your investment ob  URL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmer	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t
~	Your organisation's  URL  https://www la=en&hash  Attachmen  Your investment ob  URL  https://www la=en&hash	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t
~	Your organisation's  URL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmer  Your investment ob  URL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmer	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t
~	Your organisation's  URL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmer  Your investment ob  URL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmer	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ijectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ur investment
~	Your organisation's  URL https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmen  Your investment ob  URL https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmen  Time horizon of you	URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ijectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ur investment  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?
~	Your organisation's  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Your investment ob  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Time horizon of you	URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ijectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ur investment  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205
\text{\tin}\exititt{\texi}\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\ti}\ti}\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\t	Your organisation's  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Your investment ob  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Time horizon of you  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen	URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  jjectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ur investment  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t
\text{\tint{\text{\tin}\text{\texi}\text{\texi{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\ti}\tint{\text{\text{\texit{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texit{\texi{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\texitile}}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texitile}}\tint{\texitile}}\tint{\texitile}\tint{\texitile}\text{\texitile}}\tint{\texitile}}}\texitile	Your organisation's  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Your investment ob  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Time horizon of you  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen	URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ijectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ur investment  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205
\text{\tint{\text{\tin}\text{\texi}\text{\texi{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\ti}\tint{\text{\text{\texit{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texit{\texi{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\texitile}}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texitile}}\tint{\texitile}}\tint{\texitile}\tint{\texitile}\text{\texitile}}\tint{\texitile}}}\texitile	Your organisation's  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Your investment ob  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Time horizon of you  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen	URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  jjectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ur investment  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t
\text{\tin}\exititt{\texi}\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\ti}\ti}\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\t	Your organisation's  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Your investment ob  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen  Time horizon of you  URL https://www.la=en&hash Attachmen	URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =cD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  jectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  w.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ur investment  URL/Attachment  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ur investment  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ure of organisational ESG responsibilities
\text{\tin}\exititt{\texi}\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\ti}\ti}\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\t	Your organisation's  VURL  https://www.la=en&hash  Vour investment ob  VIRL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmen  Time horizon of you  VURL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmen  Time forizon of you  VURL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmen  Governance structu	URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t. jectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t. vr. investment  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t. v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t. v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t. v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205
\text{\tin}\exititt{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\ti}\ti}\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\t	Your organisation's  VURL  https://www.la=en&hash  Vour investment ob  VIRL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmen  Time horizon of you  VURL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmen  Time forizon of you  VURL  https://www.la=en&hash  Attachmen  Governance structu	definition of ESG and/or responsible investment and it's relation to investments  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ipectives that take ESG factors/real economy influence into account  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ir investment  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  t  ure of organisational ESG responsibilities  URL/Attachment  v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?  =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205

**✓** URI  $https://www.zurich.com/\_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf?$ la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 Attachment ✓ Active ownership approaches ✓ LIRI https://www.zurich.com/\_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 Attachment ☑ Climate change and related issues ✓ URI https://www.zurich.com/\_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 Attachment ☐ We do not publicly disclose any investment policy components SG 02.3 Indicate if your organisation's investment principles, and overall investment strategy is publicly available https://www.zurich.com/\_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibile-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf? la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 O No SG 02.4 Additional policies and guidance documents making reference to responsible investment that are publicly available: • Responsible investment position statement: https://www.zurich.com/\_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-responsibleinvestment-position-statment-2017.pdf? la=en& hash=E728621509466695895975895FD0C0E035ACF3D4• Code of conduct: www.zurich.com/en/about-us/corporate-governance/code-of-conduct • Zurich's TCFD reporting: https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/climate-change/tcfd General Indicate if your organisation has a policy on managing potential conflicts of interest in the investment process. ✓ Yes Describe your policy on managing potential conflicts of interest in the investment process. A number of policies and procedures are in place at Zurich to manage conflicts of interest. While no separate document exists focused exclusively on conflicts of interests in the broader investment process, potential conflicts of interest are effectively managed as follows: • Investment and insurance underwriting decisions separated through dedicated line of responsibility and clear accountability of Group and local chief investment officers · Clear investment policies and guidelines and overview of decision-making process through Asset-Liability Management Investment Committees (ALMICs) · Policies on gifts and entertainment Clear guidelines on ethical behavior through code of conduct . Clear reference in proxy voting policy and guidelines, so that proxy voting is executed with an investment view only, and without consideration of a potential insurance client status of investee companies. O No ✓ Yes O No Zurich monitors the ESG performance of its portfolios that are in scope for ESG integration (see OO 11.4 for details), producing internal reports that highlight controversial business practices and rating downgrades as identified by a third-party data provider. For internally managed assets, these reports are distributed to local ALM investment committees (ALMIC). For externally managed assets, ESG performance is discussed at least annually as part of quarterly performance review meetings and the asset manager may provide their own reporting on portfolios' ESG performance. While there is a process in place to monitor ESG performance of portfolios, not all incidents that lead to rating downgrades or are flagged due to controversial business practices are systematically assessed; relevant discussions typically focus on illustrative examples and/or the most material incidents. General Gateway/Core Assessed Indicate if and how frequently your organisation sets and reviews objectives for its responsible investment activities.

	~	Quarte	rly or more frequently							
	0	Biannu	ally							
	0	Annua	ly							
	0	Less fr	equently than annually							
	0	Ad-hoc	basis							
	0	It is no	set/reviewed							
	SG 05.	.2	Additional informa	ation. [Optional]						
	See	e SG 07.	2 for additional informatio	n on the objective-setting prod	cess.					
96	06		Voluntary	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Descriptive	_	General		
30	00		Voluntary			Безеприче		Jeneral		
	SG 06.		List the main resp	onsible investment objectives	that your organisat	on set for the reporting year.				
			D ibl. in							
				nvestment processes						
		<b>Y</b> Pi	ovide training on ESG inco	orporation						
			Кеу ре	rformance indicator						
			Completion rate for bas	ic and advanced responsible	investment training.					
			Progre	ss achieved						
					viduals are required	to complete advanced responsible inves	tment training. Bas	sic		
			responsible investment			taff globally. Zurich monitors, but does				
			completion rate.							
		- 1								
			ovide training on ESG eng	-						
		<b>⊻</b> In	nproved communication o	f ESG activities within the orga	anisation					
			Кеу ре	rformance indicator						
			Zurich does not track th	nis activity with a quantitative	KPI.					
			Progress achieved							
					and networks neces	sary to further drive internal communica	ation of responsible	investment		
			progress and proof poir	nts through local communicat	ion teams.					
		☐ In	nproved engagement to er	courage change with regards	to management of	ESG issues				
		<b>☑</b> In	proved ESG incorporation	into investment decision mal	king processes					
			Key pe	rformance indicator	_		_			
					ting ESG for both in	house and external portfolio manageme	nt, as disclosed bel	low:		
				ss achieved			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
				ss acmeved						
			Progress made: Assets in scope for ESG	intogration						
				f having received ESG training	(% of in-scope): 829	<u> </u>				
			<ul> <li>Managed by staf</li> </ul>	f with direct access to ESG da	ita (% of in-scope): 9					
				in the investment process (% in issuer engagement (% of in						
		▼ 0:	her, specify (1)		, ,					
				sting strategies for green bond	do and private aquity					
					us and private equity					
				rformance indicator						
			Total amount of impact	investments (USD millions)						
			Progre	ss achieved						
			Impact investments as	of December 31, 2017:						
			Green bonds: USI     Other use-of-proc	0 2.4 billion seed bonds: USD 303 million						
				uity (commitments): USD 116	million					
		<b>S</b> 0	her, specify (2)							
				lessyintian (0)						
				lescription (2)	t in house assistent	nagament toom and aver f f f	roll out			
				, , ,	t iii riouse equity ma	nagement team and prepare for further	roll Out.			
				ss achieved						
		_	This goal was achieved.							
		<b>3</b> 0:	her, specify (3)							
			other d	lescription (3)						
	1									

	Progress on climate change strategy
	Progress achieved
	Various projects were conducted to progress Zurich's climate change strategy for responsible investment (as outlined in SG 01.3a CC and 01.3b CC)
	ESG characteristics of investments
	Over or underweight companies based on ESG characteristics
	Improve ESG ratings of portfolio
✓	Setting carbon reduction targets for portfolio
	V
	Key performance indicator
	Kg of CO2 emitted and kWh used per sqm, respectively, for Swiss real estate portfolio
	Progress achieved
	<ul> <li>CO2: 30 kg/sqm (2016), -11% vs. 2010</li> <li>Energy consumption: 121 kWh/sqm (2016), -8% vs. 2010</li> </ul>
	Other, specify (1)
	Other, specify (2)
	Other, specify (3)
	Other activities
€	Joining and/or participation in RI initiatives
	Key performance indicator
	Advancing together is an elementary part of Zurich's responsible investment strategy (see SG 01.4 and SG 01.5).
	Progress achieved
	In 2017 we actively participated in 5 industry groups.
	Encouraging others to join a RI initiative
_	Documentation of best practice case studies
	booth entation of best practice case studies
_	Using case studies to demonstrate engagement and ESG incorporation to clients
	Using case studies to demonstrate engagement and ESG incorporation to clients  Other, specify (1)
	Other, specify (1)
	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2)
G 06.2  Currentle estate in	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)
G 06.2  Currentle estate in	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  The reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate
G 06.2  Currentle estate in	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  The reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.
G 06.2  Currentl estate in estate (	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  In reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility.
G 06.2  Currenti estate in estate (i	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  Core Assessed in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate venter owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.
G 06.2  Currenti estate in estate (i	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  In reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees
G 06.2  Currenti estate in estate (i	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  In reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.
G 06.2 Currentle estate in estate (s	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  In reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees
Currentle estate in estate (	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  In reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment
G 06.2  Currentle estate in estate (v	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  If reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment
G 06.2  Currentle estate in estate (v	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  In reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment Implementation of responsible investment No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment Chief Executive Officer (CEO), Chief Investment Officer (CIO), Investment Committee
G 06.2  Currentle estate in estate (v	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  Induction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Chief Executive Officer (CEO), Chief Investment Officer (CIO), Investment Committee
G 06.2  Currentl estate in estate (v	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  In reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment Officer (CIO), Investment Committee  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment Officer (CIO), Investment Committee
G 06.2  Currentle estate in estate (compared to the compared t	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  In reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate inhether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment Implementation of responsible investment Officer (CIO), Investment Committee  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment Implementation of responsible investment
G 06.2  Currentl estate in estate (v	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsible investment  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Roles present in your organisation responsible investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsiblity for responsible investment  Chief Executive Officer (CEO), Chief Investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsiblity for responsible investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsiblity for responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify
G 06.2  Currentl estate in estate (v	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  , reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate thether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment Officer (CIO), Investment Committee  Oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports
G 06.2  Currentl estate in estate (v	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  In reduction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Gen  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment Officer (CIO), Investment Committee  Oversight/accountability or implementation responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports
Currentle estate in estate (1	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  Induction targets for CO2 emissions and energy consumption only apply to real estate investments in Switzerland (49 percent of global direct vestment value). Most buildings in the real estate investment portfolio are not used by Zurich. The environmental footprint of Zurich's corporate whether owned or leased) is reported separately in the environmental performance section of Zurich's CR highlights report.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Gen  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibility for responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Gen  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment Officer (CIO), Investment Committee  Oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Minglementation of responsible investment  Minglementation of responsible investment  Minglementation of responsible investment  Minglementation of responsible investment
G 06.2  Currentle estate in estate (v	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsible investment  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Roversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Implementation of responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Implementation of responsible investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Other Chief countability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment
G 06.2  Currentle estate in estate (v	Other, specify (1) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (2) Other, specify (3)  Additional information.  Indicate the roles present in your organisation and for each, indicate whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsible investment.  Roles present in your organisation  Board members or trustees  Oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  No oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  The present in pour organisation responsibility for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment  Other Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  All Group CIO direct reports  Oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment  No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment

	☐ ESG	s portfolio manager
	<b>☑</b> Inve	estment analysts
	_	Oversight/ease intakility for reasonable investment
	_	J Oversight/accountability for responsible investment  Implementation of responsible investment
		No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment
		icated responsible investment staff
	_	
	_	J Oversight/accountability for responsible investment
		Implementation of responsible investment
	_	No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment
	<b>⊻</b> Exte	ernal managers or service providers
	C	Oversight/accountability for responsible investment
	•	Implementation of responsible investment
		No oversight/accountability or implementation responsibility for responsible investment
	☐ Inve	estor relations
	☐ Othe	er role, specify (1)
	☐ Othe	er role, specify (2)
i	SG 07.2	For the roles for which you have RI oversight/accountability or implementation responsibilities, indicate how you execute these
		responsibilities.
		ead of Responsible Investment, reporting directly to the Group CIO, is responsible for overseeing the execution of the responsible investment ay and supporting the investment management organization in implementing responsible investment practices.
	investr	t of a standard annual individual objective-setting process, responsible investment objectives are assigned to relevant individuals across ment management, including all department heads reporting directly to the Group CIO, and then cascaded where applicable to the regional and a new teams, including, local CIOs, portfolio managers, analysts and others.
	SG 07.3	Indicate the number of dedicated responsible investment staff your organisation has.
	2	
	SG 07.4	Additional information. [Optional]
	Accountabilit	ties at the level of the Zurich Group
	respon overse  Zurich execut and ob memb represi	overnance, Nominations and Corporate Responsibility Committee' of the Zurich Board of Directors reviews and approves the corporate nsibility (CR) strategy and objectives, including responsible investment as an element of that strategy. In addition, the Board of Directors formally sees the execution of the Group's overall strategy, of which corporate responsibility forms an integral part. 's responsible investment approach is an integral element of the Group's CR strategy and the Executive Committee (ExCo) is accountable for the tion of the CR strategy. A cross-functional Group-level body – the CR Working Group – is responsible for setting the Group's CR strategy, priorities bjectives for approval by the ExCo and monitors progress of the implementation of Zurich's overall CR strategy. The Working Group is chaired by a terr of the ExCo/management and reviews progress against defined objectives on a quarterly basis. The Head of Responsible Investment ents investment management in the Working Group.
SG (		Voluntary Descriptive General
	SG 07.1 CC	Indicate the roles in your organisation, and indicate for each whether they have oversight and/or implementation responsibilities for climate-related issues.
		Roles present in your organisation
	<b>☑</b> Boar	rd members or trustees
	•	Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues
		Assessment and management of climate-related issues
		No responsibility for climate-related issues
	<b>☑</b> Chie	ef Executive Officer (CEO), Chief Investment Officer (CIO), Investment Committee
- 1	•	
		Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues
		Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues  Assessment and management of climate-related issues
		Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues  Assessment and management of climate-related issues  No responsibility for climate-related issues
		Assessment and management of climate-related issues  No responsibility for climate-related issues
	<b>☑</b> Othe	Assessment and management of climate-related issues  No responsibility for climate-related issues er Chief-level staff or head of department, specify
	☑ Othe	Assessment and management of climate-related issues  No responsibility for climate-related issues  er Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  thief Market Strategist/Macroeconomist
	☑ Othe	Assessment and management of climate-related issues  No responsibility for climate-related issues  er Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  thief Market Strategist/Macroeconomist  Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues
	☑ Othe	Assessment and management of climate-related issues  No responsibility for climate-related issues  er Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  thief Market Strategist/Macroeconomist  Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues  Assessment and management of climate-related issues
	© Other	Assessment and management of climate-related issues No responsibility for climate-related issues er Chief-level staff or head of department, specify thief Market Strategist/Macroeconomist  Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues Assessment and management of climate-related issues No responsibility for climate-related issues
	© Other	Assessment and management of climate-related issues No responsibility for climate-related issues er Chief-level staff or head of department, specify thief Market Strategist/Macroeconomist  Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues Assessment and management of climate-related issues No responsibility for climate-related issues tfolio managers
	© Other	Assessment and management of climate-related issues  No responsibility for climate-related issues  er Chief-level staff or head of department, specify  thief Market Strategist/Macroeconomist  Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues  Assessment and management of climate-related issues  No responsibility for climate-related issues  tfolio managers  Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues
	© Other	Assessment and management of climate-related issues No responsibility for climate-related issues er Chief-level staff or head of department, specify thief Market Strategist/Macroeconomist  Oversight/accountability for climate-related issues Assessment and management of climate-related issues No responsibility for climate-related issues tfolio managers

1			
		ESG portfolio manager	
		Investment analysts	
		Oversight/accountability for climate-relate	dissues
		✓ Assessment and management of climate-	elated issues
		☐ No responsibility for climate-related issues	
	<b>⋖</b>	Dedicated responsible investment staff	
		Oversight/accountability for climate-relate	dissues
		✓ Assessment and management of climate-r	elated issues
		☐ No responsibility for climate-related issues	
	€	External managers or service providers	
		Oversight/accountability for climate-relate	dissues
		✓ Assessment and management of climate-	elated issues
		☐ No responsibility for climate-related issues	
		Investor relations	
		Other role, specify (1)	
		Other role, specify (2)	
	'		
	SG 07.1a C	C For the board level roles or for which yo how you execute these responsibilities.	u have climate-related issues oversight/accountability or implementation responsibilities, indicate
	Account	tabilities at the level of the Zurich Group	
			in Zurich's Organizational Rules, clear roles and responsibilities, both at the level of the Zurich Board
		9 9	rsight and action with respect to climate change-related risks.
	th a • Z e a n m	nat strategy. In addition, the Board of Directors for n integral part. urich's responsible investment approach is an inte xecution of the CR strategy. A cross-functional Grad objectives for approval by the ExCo and monito nember of the ExCo and reviews progress against nanagement in the Working Group. the Group Chief Investment Officer (CIO), a member	climate change as a focus topic for the Group, as well as responsible investment as an element of mally oversees the execution of the Group's overall strategy, of which corporate responsibility forms gral element of the Group's CR strategy and the Executive Committee (ExCo) is accountable for the sup-level body – the CR Working Group – is responsible for setting the Group's CR strategy, priorities rs progress of the implementation of Zurich's overall CR strategy. The Working Group is chaired by a defined objectives on a quarterly basis. The Head of Responsible Investment represents investment or of the ExCo, is responsible for the execution of the responsible investment approach and climate egist & Head of Macro Economics annually assesses high-level climate change scenario narratives.
SG 0	3	Voluntary	Additional Assessed General
	SG 08.1	Indicate if your organisation's performa	nce management, reward and/or personal development processes have a responsible investment
	Board n	nembers/Board of trustees	
		Responsible investment included in personal de	velopment and/or training plan
		None of the above	
	Chief Ex	ecutive Officer (CEO), Chief Investment Officer (	CIO), Investment Committee
		Responsible investment KPIs and/or goals inclu	ded in objectives
		Responsible investment included in appraisal pr	ocess
	C	Variable pay linked to responsible investment p	erformance
		Responsible investment included in personal de	velopment and/or training plan
		None of the above	
	Other C	-level staff or head of department	
	All G	roup CIO direct reports	
		Responsible investment KPIs and/or goals inclu	ded in objectives
- 1	[9		ocess
	_	Responsible investment included in appraisal pr	
			erformance
		Responsible investment included in appraisal pr  Variable pay linked to responsible investment pr	erformance
		Responsible investment included in appraisal pr Variable pay linked to responsible investment pr Responsible investment included in personal de	erformance
	Portfoli	Responsible investment included in appraisal pr Variable pay linked to responsible investment p Responsible investment included in personal de None of the above managers	erformance velopment and/or training plan
	Portfoli	Responsible investment included in appraisal pr Variable pay linked to responsible investment pr Responsible investment included in personal de None of the above managers Responsible investment KPIs and/or goals included	erformance velopment and/or training plan ded in objectives
	Portfoli	Responsible investment included in appraisal pr Variable pay linked to responsible investment p Responsible investment included in personal de None of the above managers	erformance velopment and/or training plan  ded in objectives ocess

 $\ensuremath{ \ensuremath{ \en$ 

 $oldsymbol{arphi}$  Responsible investment KPIs and/or goals included in objectives

 $\ \square$  None of the above

Investment analysts

•	Responsible investment included in appr	raisal process	
	☐ Variable pay linked to responsible invest	ment performance	
•	Responsible investment included in pers	conal development and/or training plan	
	☐ None of the above		
Dedica	ted responsible investment staff		
•	Responsible investment KPIs and/or goa	als included in objectives	
•	Responsible investment included in appr	aisal process	
•	Variable pay linked to responsible invest	ment performance	
•	Responsible investment included in pers	sonal development and/or training plan	
	☐ None of the above		
08.3	Provide any additional informati	ion on your organisation's performance management, reward and/or personal development.	ent processes in
	ctives related to responsible investment are nance ratings.	e assessed as part of Zurich's performance management process and affect variable pay	through overall
08.4	Describe the level of experience making processes.	board members/trustees/chief-level staff have with incorporating ESG factors into inves	tment decision-
discuss Zurich's Implem indirect	sions on priority issues as relates to respons s Investment Management Executive Team Juntation and Head of Alternative Investmer	sponsible Investment to discuss responsible investment practices and is involved in add sible investment. He has built a significant level of expertise during his tenure at Zurich. As since 2010, he was involved in responsible investment activities in his previous roles as hats. In that role he was responsible for Zurich's allocation to impact private equity investre for real estate investments. He receives regular invitations to speak about responsible in	s a member of Head of Strategy ments and also
	Mandatory	Core Assessed	PRI 4,5
09.1	Select the collaborative organics	ation and/or initiatives of which your organisation is a member or in which it participated	during the
	reporting year, and the role you		during the
<b>☑</b> Prir	nciples for Responsible Investment		
	Vaus asseniantianta vala i	in the initiative during the reporting period (see definitions)	
		in the initiative during the reporting period (see definitions)	
	Basic		
	an Corporate Governance Association		
	stralian Council of Superannuation Investor	S	
	C – La Commission ESG CA – Responsible Investment Advisory Boar		
	P Climate Change	u .	
CDI	- Climate Change		
	Your organisation's role i	n the initiative during the reporting period (see definitions)	
	Basic		
	Provide a brief comment	ary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]	
		limate Change questionnaire and occasionally participates in some of CDP's conference dership level). Read our 2017 submission here: https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-re	-
_ OD!			
CDI	P Forests		
_	r water A Institute Centre for Financial Market Integ	with ,	
	de for Responsible Investment in SA (CRISA)		
	de for Responsible Finance in the 21st Centa		
_		ury	
☐ Eur	uncil of Institutional Investors (CII)		
_			
	ractive Industries Transparency Initiative (E		
_	Research Australia		
	CA - Responsible Investment Roundtable		
	bal Investors Governance Network (GIGN) bal Impact Investing Network (GIIN)		
	()		
	Your organisation's role i	n the initiative during the reporting period (see definitions)	
	Advanced		
	Provide a brief comment	ary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]	
	Zurich is an active member of the Global Ir	npact Investing Network's (GIIN) Investors' Council.	
☐ Glo	bal Real Estate Sustainability Benchmark (G	GRESB)	
<b>™</b> Gre	en Bond Principles		

1	Your organisation's role in the initiative during the reporting period (see definitions)						
	Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]						
-	Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [optionar]  Zurich is a member of the Green Bond Principles Executive Committee, Co-Chair of the initiative and active participant of various working groups, or						
	chairing one of them						
1	More details about the Green Bonds Principles can be found at: www.icmagroup.org/Regulatory-Policy-and-Market-Practice/green-bonds						
☐ Instit	utional Investors Group on Climate Change (IIGCC)						
☐ Interf	faith Center on Corporate Responsibility (ICCR)						
☐ Interr	national Corporate Governance Network (ICGN)						
☐ Inves	stor Group on Climate Change, Australia/New Zealand (IGCC)						
☐ Interr	national Integrated Reporting Council (IIRC)						
☐ Inves	tor Network on Climate Risk (INCR)/CERES						
	Authority Pension Fund Forum						
<b>⊻</b> Princ	iples for Sustainable Insurance						
	Your organisation's role in the initiative during the reporting period (see definitions)						
E	Basic						
	Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]						
Z	Zurich became a signatory to the PSI in 2017.						
<b>ヹ</b> Regio	onal or National Social Investment Forums (e.g. UKSIF, Eurosif, ASRIA, RIAA), specify						
Fo	rum per la Finanza Sostenibile (FFS)						
	Your organisation's role in the initiative during the reporting period (see definitions)						
1	Moderate						
	Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]						
7	Zurich actively supports FFS workshops and initiatives.						
	More information about the work of FFS can be found here: www.finanzasostenibile.it						
_ '	onsible Finance Principles in Inclusive Finance						
_	cholder Association for Research and Education (Share)						
_	d Nations Environmental Program Finance Initiative (UNEP FI)						
	d Nations Global Compact						
	Very consideration of the desired and the desired and the second of the						
	Your organisation's role in the initiative during the reporting period (see definitions)						
	Basic Communication of the Com						
	Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]						
	Zurich is committed to the United Nations Global Compact's principles, enacts these principles within its sphere of influence, and regularly communicates on our progress.						
<b>丞</b> Other	r collaborative organisation/initiative, specify						
Inv	vestment Leaders Group						
	Your organisation's role in the initiative during the reporting year (see definitions)						
,	Advanced						
-							
	Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]						
	Zurich is a founding member of the Investment Leaders Group (ILG), a group of 11 institutional investors convened by the University of Cambridge nstitute for Sustainability Leadership to research and encourage responsible investing.						
	More information about the ILG's work can be found at: www.cisl.cam.ac.uk/business-action/sustainable-finance/investment-leaders-group						
_	collaborative organisation/initiative, specify						
Other	r collaborative organisation/initiative, specify r collaborative organisation/initiative, specify						
□ Other ☑ Other	r collaborative organisation/initiative, specify						
□ Other ☑ Other	r collaborative organisation/initiative, specify  IPEA Impact Investing Council						
Other  Other	r collaborative organisation/initiative, specify  MPEA Impact Investing Council  Your organisation's role in the initiative during the reporting year (see definitions)						
Other  Other	r collaborative organisation/initiative, specify  MPEA Impact Investing Council  Your organisation's role in the initiative during the reporting year (see definitions)  Moderate						
Other  Other	Your organisation/initiative, specify  Your organisation's role in the initiative during the reporting year (see definitions)  Moderate  Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]						
Other  Other  EM	Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]  Zurich is an active member of the Emerging Market Private Equity Association's (EMPEA) Impact Investing Council.						
Other  EN  Z	Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]  Zurich is an active member of the Emerging Market Private Equity Association's (EMPEA) Impact Investing Council.  More information about the initiative's work can be found at: http://empea.org/about/leadership-governance/councils/impact-investing-council						
Other  EN  Z	Provide a brief commentary on the level of your organisation's involvement in the initiative. [Optional]  Zurich is an active member of the Emerging Market Private Equity Association's (EMPEA) Impact Investing Council.						

	Mandatory Core Assessed PRI
.1	Indicate if your organisation promotes responsible investment, independently of collaborative initiatives.
Yes	
SG	0.2 Indicate the actions your organisation has taken to promote responsible investment independently of collaborative initiatives. Provide a description of your role in contributing to the objectives of the selected action and the typical frequency of your participation/contribution.
	Provided or supported education or training programmes (this includes peer to peer RI support) Your education or training may be for client restment managers, actuaries, broker/dealers, investment consultants, legal advisers etc.)
	Description
	Engaged in peer-to-peer learning on a variety of responsible investment topics.
	Frequency of contribution
	O Quarterly or more frequently
	O Biannually
	O Annually
	O Less frequently than annually
	✓ Ad hoc
	O Other
(	Provided financial support for academic or industry research on responsible investment
	Description
	Zurich is a founding member of the Investment Leaders Group (ILG), a group of 11 institutional investors convened by the University of Cambridge's Institute for Sustainability Leadership to research and encourage responsible investing. More information about the ILG's can be found at: https://www.cisl.cam.ac.uk/business-action/sustainable-finance/investment-leaders-group
	Frequency of contribution
	O Quarterly or more frequently
	O Biannually
	✓ Annually
	O Less frequently than annually
	O Ad hoc
	O Other
(	Provided input and/or collaborated with academia on RI related work
	Description
	Zurich is a founding member of the Investment Leaders Group (ILG), a group of 11 institutional investors convened by the University of Cambridge's Institute for Sustainability Leadership to research and encourage responsible investing. More information about the ILG's can be found at: https://www.cisl.cam.ac.uk/business-action/sustainable-finance/investment-leaders-group
	Frequency of contribution
	O Quarterly or more frequently
	O Biannually
	O Annually
	O Less frequently than annually
	✓ Ad hoc
	O Other
(	Encouraged better transparency and disclosure of responsible investment practices across the investment industry
	Description
	Transparency and high quality data is a necessary condition for ESG integration. Accordingly, Zurich advocates for transparency and b ESG data, for example by publically supporting the TCFD recommendations.
	Frequency of contribution
	O Quarterly or more frequently
	O Biannually
	O Annually
	O Less frequently than annually
	✓ Ad hoc
	O Other
(	Spoke publicly at events and conferences to promote responsible investment

	Description
	In 2017, Zurich investment professionals spoke at 28 conferences or other industry events about responsible investment topics, such as ESG
	integration, impact investments, or green bonds.
	Frequency of contribution
	✓ Quarterly or more frequently
	O Biannually
	O Annually
	O Less frequently than annually
	O Ad hoc
	O Other
$\checkmark$	Wrote and published in-house research papers on responsible investment
	Description
	Zurich's macroeconomics and market strategy team dedicated a topical insight issue to climate change risk scenarios. The paper can be downloaded here: https://www.zurich.com/en/knowledge/articles/2017/11/me-topic-navigating-climate-change
	Frequency of contribution
	O Quarterly or more frequently
	O Biannually
	O Annually
	O Less frequently than annually
	✓ Ad hoc
	O Other
$\checkmark$	Encouraged the adoption of the PRI
	Description
	Zurich has a standard question related to PRI membership in all RFIs and RFPs (see SAM 02.5) and encourages the mainstreaming of both
	ESG integration and impact investing in public statements
	Frequency of contribution
	O Quarterly or more frequently
	O Biannually
	O Annually
	O Less frequently than annually
	✓ Ad hoc
	O Other
•	Responded to RI related consultations by non-governmental organisations (OECD, FSB etc.)
	Description
	Zurich frequently answers RI related market consultations
	Frequency of contribution
	O Quarterly or more frequently
	O Biannually
	O Annually
	O Less frequently than annually
	✓ Ad hoc
	O Other
$\checkmark$	Wrote and published articles on responsible investment in the media
	Description
	Zurich has frequently published topical comments on responsible investment (for example two articles for the EUROFI magazine in 2017) and provides both background context and interviews for relevant media outlets.
	Frequency of contribution
	O Quarterly or more frequently
	O Biannually
	O Annually
	O Less frequently than annually
	✓ Ad hoc
	O Other
	A member of PRI advisory committees/ working groups, specify

 $m{arphi}$  On the Board of, or officially advising, other RI organisations (e.g. local SIFs)

			Description
		Green Bond P	rinciples (GBP)
			Frequency of contribution
		<b>✓</b> Quarterly	or more frequently
		O Biannuall	y
		O Annually	
		O Less frequ	uently than annually
		O Ad hoc	
		O Other	
		Other, specify	
0	No		
SG 10.		Describe an investment	y additional actions and initiatives that your organisation has taken part in during the reporting year to promote responsible [Optional]

Τ - 1

Working actively to promote and advance responsible investment practices is an integral part of Zurich's overall responsible investment approach, and critical in achieving responsible investment's ultimate goal: to create social and environmental value along with financial returns. More details can be found below.

As part of our activities to promote responsible investment, Zurich speakers have participated in over 28 events and webinars, and Zurich contributed to, or authored, a similar number of articles through various media outlets globally, over the course of 2017.

Responsible investment as a holistic concept is still relatively new, and many responsible investment practices have not yet found their way into mainstream investment processes. The ultimate objective of responsible investment - to create social and environmental value alongside financial returns - can only be achieved if the various responsible investment practices become truly embedded in mainstream investment management.

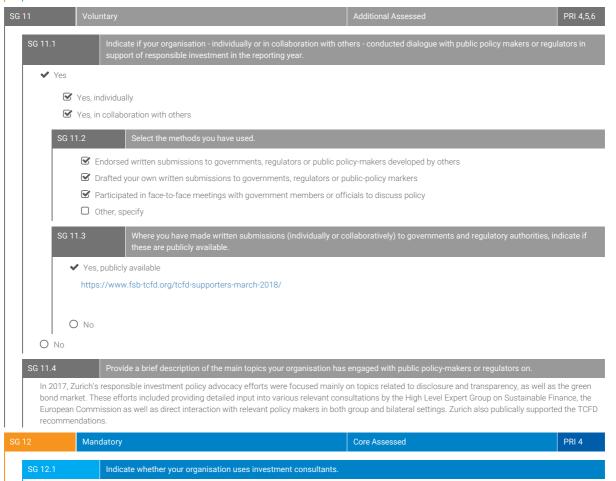
Only by acting collectively, and through a collective understanding of how ESG factors affect risk and opportunity, will market mechanisms lead to efficient pricing of these ESG factors. And only that pricing signal will provide a strong enough incentive to all those seeking to raise capital in the market to deal with ESG issues effectively and strategically

Acting collectively, impact investments will provide capital on the scale needed to tackle the pressing social and environmental issues of our time. Close collaboration is needed to bring investors, public actors and NGOs together to design the financial market instruments that will allow investors to maximize

Many aspects are still poorly understood: for example, those related to how non-financial factors affect assets' performance and how, in turn, our actions affect non-financial value generation. By working together we will find answers to those important questions.

That is why Zurich looks to work with other industry participants to advance responsible investment practices. In addition to being a signatory of the Principles of Responsible Investment (PRI), Zurich supports a number of collaborative initiatives and works closely with many others in the field to advance responsible investment practices and identify new solutions.

Visit www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment/advancing-together to learn more about our engagement.



		se investment consultants not use investment consulta	nts.		
SG 13	M	andatory		Descriptive	PRI 1
SG	3 13.1	Indicate if your organisat	ion executes scenario analysis and/or mode	elling in which the risk profile of future ESG	trends at portfolio level is
	☐ We execu	te scenario analysis which inc	cludes factors representing the investment in cludes factors representing the investment in cludes factors representing the investment in udes factors representing the investment in	npacts of future social trends	oportunities
	_	es			
SG	S SG 13.1a CC	Pleased describe the res	ilience of your organisation's strategy, consi	dering different future climate scenarios.	
	Strategy aff	ected Changes to strategy	Description of scenario and time-horizon	How analysis has been used	
SG	3 13.2	Indicate if your organisa markets.	tion considers ESG issues in strategic asset	allocation and/or allocation of assets betw	een sectors or geographic
		We do the following			
	Dete Alloc Section	ration between asset classes rmining fixed income duratior ation of assets between geog or weightings r, specify lo not consider ESG issues in	graphic markets		
SG	starting point portfolio of in	in determining the investmen vestments that closely replica	OPTIONAL] applies a systematic and structured investm t strategy in insurance investment managen tes the insurance liabilities, and consists pri ssets and liabilities move in line with fluctue	nent is asset-liability management (ALM). T marily of duration-matched government bo	his first step establishes a
	Group Investr	nent Management needs to d ulatory framework and allocat	etermine the optimal mix of asset classes the ed capital. To make this allocation, Group In ctors' comprise of interest rate risk, credit ris	at offer the highest long-term expected investment Management distils all investable	asset classes into a set of
	communication		location ensures consistency of investment ommittees and the SAA committee. The neu		
SG 14	M	andatory to Report, Voluntary	to Disclose	Additional Assessed	PRI 1
SG	3 14.1	Describe the process us	ed to identify short, medium and long-term r	sks and opportunities that could have a ma	aterial impact on your
	awareness of	stors have an impact on the ris the risks and opportunities as	sk and return of assets, including ESG in the sociated with these factors when making d lanagers must include the following four bas	ecisions on the securities or assets they se	lect. As an integral part of
	A large number from sector to	sector.	ally affect risk and return. The channels throu	igh which they affect risk and return are so	metimes complex, and vary
	be supplied by	G issues in investment decision, specialized external provider	ns, portfolio managers need access to releves, dedicated in-house teams, or broker resea		, ratings, and data. This can
	security or as	standing is needed about the set.	process by which ESG considerations are re	elected in decisions to buy/sell, or overweig	ht/underweight a certain
	4. Active owner Asset manage		ecute proxy votes based on best-practice pol	icies addressing ESG issues.	
SG	3 14.1 CC		used to determine which climate-related sho organisation and its activities.	t, medium and long-term risks and opportu	inities could have a

It is hard to take action without context. Zurich's Market Strategy and Macroeconomics team has defined high-level climate change scenarios in 2017 and is monitoring developments with the help of a scorecard that is updated regularly.

<b>৺</b> Clin	nate chang	e and related	lissues				
SG	14.2a cc		e describe how you define "short", "medium" and "long	term", and desc	ribe your material clima	te-related issues	over th
		time l	norizons.  Description of material climate-related issues				
	Short term	<1 year	Mainly transition risk. Work on in-depth analysis is transition risks, such as portfolio carbon footprinti				ts to ide
	Medium term	1-5 years	Various degrees of transition and physical risks. V	ork on in-depth	analysis is ongoing.		
	Long term	>5 years	Mainly physical risks. Work on in-depth analysis is risk exposure for these types of risks for investme		ere are currently no stan	dard approache	s to ass
SG	3 14.3	Indica	I ate which of the following activities you have undertake	en to respond to	climate change risk an	d opportunity	
	☐ Established a climate change sensitive or climate change integrated asset allocation strategy  ☑ Targeted low carbon or climate resilient investments						
	_		arbon or climate resilient investments blio exposure to emissions intensive or fossil fuel holdin	ao			
	_						
	_		s data or analysis to inform investment decision making change integration by companies	J			
			supportive policy from governments				
		er, specify	supportive policy from governments				
	<b>3</b> 011	іст, эрсспу					
			other description				
			rich conducted various projects addressing climate ris	k following a co	mprehensive analysis of	f climate change	e-related
			tunities conducted in 2015.				
	☐ No	ne of the abo	ove				
SG	14.4	Indica	ate which of the following tools you use to manage emi	ssions risks and	d opportunities		
	<b>▼</b> 900	enario analys	cie				
	_		emissions risk to clients/trustees/management/benefic	iorioc			
		nate-related		iaries			
			rnal and/or external portfolio managers to monitor em	ingiona riak			
		-	monitoring and reporting are formalised into contracts		ng managare		
			age carbon intensity	wпен арроппп	ig managers		
		9	nt (scope 1 and 2)				
	_	tfolio carbo					
		al carbon er					
	_	bon intensit					
			rbon-related assets				
	_	er emission:					
		er, specify	Therito				
		ne of the abo	ove				
 □ por	ource scar	oitv					
		velopments					
_	er, specify(						
	er, specify(	,					
	ne of the ab	,					
4.4a CC	Ple	ase provide	further details on these key metric(s) used to assess cl	imate related ris	sks and opportunities.	ı	
Metric Type	Coverage	e	Purpose	Metric Unit	Metric Methodology	Metric Trend	Limita / Weaki
	1				We are applying a	Emissions	

Zurich believes that ESG issues, including climate change, demographic trends, resource scarcity and technology developments, are best captured through ESG integration at the security and asset selection levels. Through our ESG integration process (see LEI 01.2 or FI 0.3 for details on Zurich's ESG integration approach), we expect internal and external asset managers to better capture the risks and opportunities associated with a broad range of ESG issues, including the ones outlined here. As relates to SG 14.2 and SG 14.3 above: Zurich targets low-carbon or climate-resilient investments through its impact investing strategies (See SG15.4 for more details on Zurich's impact investing approach) and applies carbon footprinting and emission reduction targets to its Swiss real estate portfolio. Describe your risk management processes for identifying, assessing, and managing climate-related risks. ☑ Our process for climate-related risks is integrated into overall risk management Please describe See SG 14.8 CC  $\hfill \Box$  Our process for climate-related risks is not integrated into our overall risk management Describe your processes for prioritising climate-related risks. Zurich has defined a clear strategy to reflect climate change in its investment approach and we are committed to action in seven areas: 1. Scenarios 2. Strengthening ESG integration 3 Benchmarks 4. Financing the transition to a low-carbon economy 5. Driving change through advocacy 6. Engagement 7. Selective exclusions Do you conduct engagement activity with investee companies to encourage better disclosure and practices around climate-related risks? ✓ Yes Please describe As part of engaging with the companies in which we invest, material climate change risks are reflected on the agenda and considered in voting practices

■ No, we do not engage

Describe how you use data from climate-related disclosures.

Zurich's Market Strategy and Macroeconomics team has defined high-level scenarios and is monitoring developments with the help of a scorecard that is

In addition, material climate-related data, risks and opportunities are systematically assessed and rated by our ESG research provider. These ratings and research reports are considered in security selection

Descriptive Indicate if your organisation allocates assets to, or manages, funds based on specific environmental and social themed areas. ✓ Yes Indicate the percentage of your total AUM invested in environmental and social themed areas. SG 15.2 1.4% SG 15.3 Specify which thematic area(s) you invest in, indicate the percentage of your AUM in the particular asset class and provide a brief description. ☑ Clean technology (including renewable energy) ☐ Listed equity ✓ Fixed income - SSA 1.5% of AUM ☐ Fixed income - Corporate (financial)  $\ \square$  Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) ☐ Fixed income - Securitised Private equity ☐ Property ☐ Hedge funds ☐ Cash Other (1) Other (2) Brief description and measures of investment

27 **TRANSPARENCY** 

Through green bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.

<b>☑</b> G	reen buildings	
	Asset class invested	
	☐ Listed equity	
	Fixed income - SSA	
	Fixed income - Corporate (financial)	
	Fixed income - Corporate (infancial)	
	Fixed income - Securitised	
	Private equity	
	✓ Property	
	24.4% of AUM	
	☐ Hedge funds	
	Cash	
	Other (1)	
	Other (2)	
	Brief description and measures of investment	
	Through direct real estate investments and through green bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.	
<b>.</b> □		
<b>S</b> 51	ustainable forestry	
	Asset class invested	
	☐ Listed equity	
	<b>☑</b> Fixed income - SSA	
	1.5% of AUM	
	☐ Fixed income - Corporate (financial)	
	☐ Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial)	
	☐ Fixed income - Securitised	
	☐ Private equity	
	☐ Property	
	☐ Hedge funds	
	Cash	
	Other (1)	
	Other (2)	
	Brief description and measures of investment	
	Through green bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.	
<b>✓</b> St	ustainable agriculture	
	Asset class invested	
	☐ Listed equity	
	☑ Listed equity  ☑ Fixed income - SSA	
	1.5% of AUM	
	Fixed income - Corporate (financial)	
	Fixed income - Corporate (initialists)	
	Fixed income - Securitised	
	Private equity	
	□ Property	
	☐ Hedge funds	
	Cash	
	Other (1)	
	Other (2)	
	Brief description and measures of investment  Through green bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.	
<b>™</b> M	licrofinance	
	Asset class invested	
	☐ Listed equity	
	☐ Fixed income - SSA	
	☐ Fixed income - Corporate (financial)	
	☐ Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial)	

	Fixed income - Securitised
	☑ Private equity
	3.3% of AUM
	☐ Property
	☐ Hedge funds
	□ Cash
	Other (1)
	Other (2)
	Brief description and measures of investment
_	Through impact private equity funds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.
<b>≤</b> SM	E financing
	Asset class invested
	☐ Listed equity
	☐ Fixed income - SSA
	☐ Fixed income - Corporate (financial)
	☐ Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial)
	☐ Fixed income - Securitised
	☑ Private equity
	3.3% of AUM
	☐ Property
	☐ Hedge funds
	□ Cash
	Other (1)
	Other (2)
	Brief description and measures of investment
- 1	Through impact private equity funds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.
U So	nial anterprise / community investing
	cial enterprise / community investing
<b>✓</b> Aff	ordable housing
<b>✓</b> Aff	
<b>✓</b> Aff	ordable housing  Asset class invested
<b>✓</b> Aff	ordable housing
<b>✓</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA
<b>⊗</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial)
<b>✓</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM
<b>✓</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial)
<b>✓</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised
<b>¥</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity
<b>¥</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property
<b>¥</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds
<b>Y</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash
<b>∀</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1)
<b>∀</b> Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)
₹ Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment
₹ Aff	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.  Justice of the security of the second of the s
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.  Justice of the security of the second of the s
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.  Justice  Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.  Justice deputy  Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA 1.5% of AUM
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.  Cast Cast Cast Cast Cast Cast Cast Cas
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.  Justice  Asset class invested Listed equity Fixed income - SSA 1.5% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (financial) Fixed income - Corporate (financial) Fixed income - Corporate (financial) Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial)
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.  Jocation  Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA 1.5% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (financial) Fixed income - Corporate (financial) Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.  Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA 1.5% of AUM Fixed income - SSA 1.5% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (financial) Fixed income - Corporate (financial) Fixed income - Corporate (financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Private equity
	Asset class invested  Listed equity Fixed income - SSA  Fixed income - Corporate (financial) 0.36% of AUM Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property Hedge funds Cash Other (1) Other (2)  Brief description and measures of investment  Through use-of-proceeds social bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.  Asset class invested  Listed equity  Fixed income - Securitised Fixed income - SSA 1.5% of AUM Fixed income - Corporate (financial) Fixed income - Corporate (non-financial) Fixed income - Securitised Private equity Property

			Other (1) Other (2)		
			Brief description and me	easures of investment	
			Through use-of-proceeds social bonds.		
			Global health		
		_	Water		
			Asset class invested		
			☐ Listed equity		
			Fixed income - SSA		
			1.5% of AUM		
			☐ Fixed income - Corporate (financial)		
			Fixed income - Corporate (non-finan	ncial)	
			Fixed income - Securitised		
			✓ Private equity		
			3.3% of AUM		
			☐ Property		
			☐ Hedge funds		
			Cash		
			☐ Other (1) ☐ Other (2)		
			Other (2)		
			Brief description and me	easures of investment	
			Through impact private equity funds and	d green bonds. See SG 15.3 for additional explanations.	
			provided in SG 15, the way in which its e on the categories provided here. In answ percentages were calculated based on t and non-financial fixed income fund clea	Zurich's impact investment approach. While Zurich's themed investments addexposures to themed investments are monitored makes it difficult to provide wering SG 15, a theme was selected if the area is addressed through our impactive complete 'themed' allocation for a given asset class. For example, green be an technologies. We estimate that biggest concentration of projects is in the securities relative to total SSA exposure.	breakdowns based act investments. But bonds in SSA, financia
			Other area enecify		
			Other area, specify		
	O N	1	Other area, specify		
SG 1		0	untary	Descriptive	General
SG 1		0	untary	Descriptive rour approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.	General
SG 1	8	Vol	untary		General
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Vol	untary  Indicate whether any specific features of ye	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.	
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Vol	Indicate whether any specific features of your describe any specific features of your describe any specific features of your describe and specific features of your described and y	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.  Dur approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innov	vative.
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Volumes  GG 18.2  Zurich investru whether	Indicate whether any specific features of your properties of the p	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.	vative. s to evaluating impact , we will assess ct objectives
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Volumes SG 18.2  Zurich linvestru whethe (mitigate Noneth investru integral	Describe any specific features of your properties of the investment meets our definition of impacting environmental risks and increasing commeless, we believe that impact investing will be then the management. Opportunistic investments	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.  bur approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative portunities exist across various asset classes. We have committed ourselves a portfolio of impact investments. In identifying potential impact investments, ct investing (intentionality – measurability – profitability), supports our impact	vative. s to evaluating impact, we will assess of objectives market. Ill approach to an every more and every more every every more every ev
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Volumes  Zurich I investm whethe (mitigar Noneth investm integral opportu	Describe any specific features of your properties of the portfolio, not just one-offs. Consecutives along the portfolio, not just one-offs. Consecutives along the following lines:  tisk and return profile: Is the risk/return profile is the universe of assets for a given type and re-invest capital over time?	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.  Dur approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative portunities exist across various asset classes. We have committed ourselves a portfolio of impact investments. In identifying potential impact investments, to investing (intentionality – measurability – profitability), supports our impact untity resilience) and/or, contributes to development of the impact investing sustainable as an investment 'style' only if it can be integrated into our overa can supplement the portfolio occasionally. But in general, we want impact in quently, in addition to the criteria already described, we will also assess impact in line with Zurich's risk-factor based approach to ALM and strategic asset are of impact investment large enough to define a meaningful allocation, build as	vative. s to evaluating impact, we will assess of objectives market. Ill approach to exert to be an act investment allocation? a diversified portfolio,
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Voluments Ses Ses 18.2  Zurich investm whether (mitigate Noneth investm integral opporture opporture ses ses ses ses ses ses ses ses ses s	Describe any specific features of your profile and return profile and return profile. It is the universe of assets for a given type and re-invest capital over time?	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.  Our approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative portunities exist across various asset classes. We have committed ourselves a portfolio of impact investments. In identifying potential impact investments, act investing (intentionality – measurability – profitability), supports our impact inunity resilience) and/or, contributes to development of the impact investing sustainable as an investment 'style' only if it can be integrated into our overa can supplement the portfolio occasionally. But in general, we want impact in quently, in addition to the criteria already described, we will also assess impact in line with Zurich's risk-factor based approach to ALM and strategic asset as of impact investment large enough to define a meaningful allocation, build a service, or an institutional-quality external asset manager, have the capability ments?	vative. s to evaluating impact, we will assess of objectives market. ill approach to investments to be an act investment allocation? a diversified portfolio, ty and expertise to
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Volumes See See See See See See See See See S	Describe any specific features of your process of the investment meets our definition of impacting environmental risks and increasing commeless, we believe that impact investment will be usent management. Opportunistic investments part of the portfolio, not just one-offs. Consecutives along the following lines: Risk and return profile: Is the risk/return profile is the universe of assets for a given type and re-invest capital over time?	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.  Our approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative portunities exist across various asset classes. We have committed ourselves a portfolio of impact investments. In identifying potential impact investments, ct investing (intentionality – measurability – profitability), supports our impact inunity resilience) and/or, contributes to development of the impact investing sustainable as an investment 'style' only if it can be integrated into our overa can supplement the portfolio occasionally. But in general, we want impact in quently, in addition to the criteria already described, we will also assess impact in line with Zurich's risk-factor based approach to ALM and strategic asset as e of impact investment large enough to define a meaningful allocation, build a scalar contribution of the capability of the contribution of the capability of	vative. s to evaluating impact, we will assess of objectives market. ill approach to investments to be an act investment allocation? a diversified portfolio, ty and expertise to
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Voluments SG 18.2  Zurich investm whether (mitigar Noneth investm integral opportu  F F S S T Over th	Describe any specific features of your process. Note that we do not equate ESG perforce course of 2017, Zurich analogod progress green bonds: In 2014, Zurich announced its core en invested in green bonds. By the course of proceeds bonds: By the course of special process.	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.  Our approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative portunities exist across various asset classes. We have committed ourselves a portfolio of impact investments. In identifying potential impact investments, ct investing (intentionality – measurability – profitability), supports our impact inunity resilience) and/or, contributes to development of the impact investing sustainable as an investment 'style' only if it can be integrated into our overa can supplement the portfolio occasionally. But in general, we want impact in quently, in addition to the criteria already described, we will also assess impact in line with Zurich's risk-factor based approach to ALM and strategic asset are of impact investment large enough to define a meaningful allocation, build a second control of the criteria already described asset as part of a holistic and control of the criteria already described asset as part of a holistic and criteria already described assets as part of a holistic and criteria already described. The control of the criteria already described assets as part of a holistic and criteria already described. The control of the criteria already described assets as part of a holistic and criteria already described. The criteria already described assets as part of a holistic and criteria already described assets as part of a holistic and criteria already described.	vative. s to evaluating impact, we will assess of objectives market. ill approach to investments to be an act investment allocation? a diversified portfolio, ty and expertise to asset selection  SD 2.4 billion had
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Volumes SG 18.2  Zurich investm whether (mitigar opporture) SG 18.2  Zurich investm integral opporture) SG 18.2  Zurich investm integral opporture SG 18.2  Zurich investm integral op	Describe any specific features of your property of the course of specific seatures of your property of the course of specific seatures of your property of the course of specific seatures of your property of the course of specific seatures of your property of the course of specific seatures of the portfolio, not just one-offs. Consect unities along the following lines: this way of the portfolio, not just one-offs. Consect unities along the following lines: this way of the portfolio, not just one-offs. Consect unities along the following lines: this way of the portfolio, not just one-offs. Consect unities along the following lines: the universe of assets for a given type indirection of the portfolio of the course of assets and adapt it to local requirer (SG risks: As with any other investment, we will process. Note that we do not equate ESG performs of the course of 2017, Zurich made good progress of the course of 2017, Zurich made good progress of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of the course of 2017, Zurich announced its content of 2017, Zurich announ	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.  Our approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative portunities exist across various asset classes. We have committed ourselves a portfolio of impact investments. In identifying potential impact investments, or investing (intentionality — measurability — profitability), supports our impact invity resilience) and/or, contributes to development of the impact investing sustainable as an investment 'style' only if it can be integrated into our overa can supplement the portfolio occasionally. But in general, we want impact in quently, in addition to the criteria already described, we will also assess impact in line with Zurich's risk-factor based approach to ALM and strategic asset are of impact investment large enough to define a meaningful allocation, build a second control of the criteria already described asset as part of a holistic and control of the criteria already described.  Surich, or an institutional-quality external asset manager, have the capability ments?  It assess ESG risks associated with the underlying asset as part of a holistic and commander with impact.  In building a portfolio of impact investments:  In building a portfolio of impact investments:  In mitment to invest up to USD 2 billion in green bonds. By the end of 2017, Usinpact target.	vative. s to evaluating impact, we will assess ct objectives market. Ill approach to an act investments to be an act investment allocation? a diversified portfolio, ty and expertise to asset selection  SD 2.4 billion had roceeds bonds of quity.
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Voluments See 18.2  Zurich investm whether (mitigal Noneth investm integral opportu  Fr Fr Over th  Cover th  Fr	Describe any specific features of your process. Note that every capital over time?  Structure and implementability/daption: Does nanage the asset and adapt it to local requirer softs: Sereen bonds: In 2014, Zurich announced its consequence of 2017, Zurich made good progress. Sereen bonds: By the arrivested in green bonds: By the arrivest equity: By end of 2017, Zurich had arrivested in green bonds: By the arrivest equity: By end of 2017, Zurich in arrivest by the arrivest equity: By end of 2017, Zurich in arrivest arrivest equity: By end of 2017, Zurich in arrivest arrivest equity: By end of 2017, Zurich in arrivest arrivest equity: By end of 2017, Zurich in arrivest arrivest arrives arrives arrives arrives are arrived and arrives arrives arrives arrived arrived arrived arrives arrived arriv	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.  But approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative.  But approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative approach to responsible as a portfolio of impact investments. In identifying potential impact investments, and investing (intentionality — measurability — profitability), supports our impact investing (intentionality — measurability — profitability), supports our impact investing sustainable as an investment 'style' only if it can be integrated into our overa can supplement the portfolio occasionally. But in general, we want impact inquently, in addition to the criteria already described, we will also assess impact in line with Zurich's risk-factor based approach to ALM and strategic asset are of impact investment large enough to define a meaningful allocation, build a serial surface of impact investment asset manager, have the capability ments?  Il assess ESG risks associated with the underlying asset as part of a holistic approach to the criterial already described. By the end of 2017, US portance with impact.  In building a portfolio of impact investments:  In building a portfolio of impact investments:  In miniment to invest up to USD 2 billion in green bonds. By the end of 2017, US pract target.  In end of 2017, USD 303 million had been invested in socially-themed use-of-process and carbon emissions of its real estate points.	vative. s to evaluating impact, we will assess ct objectives market. Ill approach to an act investments to be an act investment allocation? a diversified portfolio, ty and expertise to asset selection  SD 2.4 billion had roceeds bonds of quity.
SG 1	8 SG 18.1	Voluments Ses Ses 18.2  Zurich investm whether (mitigates Noneth investm integral opporture)  Fig. Ses	Describe any specific features of your property of the portfolion	our approach to responsible investment are particularly innovative.  Dur approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative.  Dur approach to responsible investment that you believe are particularly innovative approach to responsible investments. In identifying potential impact investments, are tinvesting (intentionality — measurability — profitability), supports our impact inventing (intentionality — measurability — profitability), supports our impact inventing sustainable as an investment 'style' only if it can be integrated into our overa can supplement the portfolio occasionally. But in general, we want impact inquently, in addition to the criteria already described, we will also assess impact in line with Zurich's risk-factor based approach to ALM and strategic asset are of impact investment large enough to define a meaningful allocation, build a season of inspect investment asset manager, have the capability ments?  It assess ESG risks associated with the underlying asset as part of a holistic approach with impact.  In building a portfolio of impact investments:  In building a portfolio of impact investments:  In mitment to invest up to USD 2 billion in green bonds. By the end of 2017, USD and a million had been invested in socially-themed use-of-properties aimed at reducing energy use and carbon emissions of its real estate pointited to new impact investment targets:  Deportfolio that helps to	vative. s to evaluating impact, we will assess ct objectives market. Ill approach to an act investments to be an act investment allocation? a diversified portfolio, ty and expertise to asset selection  SD 2.4 billion had roceeds bonds of quity.

### SG 18 3

Additional information

Zurich's impact objectives: mitigating environmental risks and increasing community resilience

The basic role of insurance in society is, by pooling risks, to help protect individuals or organizations from the uncertainties of life and the vagaries of our world. Providing insurance protection to individuals frees them from social constraints. Without insurance, individuals remain dependent on the support of the family or community, or risk poverty and destitution. And even in cases where family or community support is available, many shocks will continue to significantly affect the welfare of the poorest. As a global insurance group, serving millions of customers in over 210 countries and territories, and with a rapidly growing footprint in many emerging regions of the world, Zurich and its customers are directly or indirectly exposed to many environmental and social challenges. Not all of these can be mitigated completely by insurance solutions alone.

Through our impact investments we target positive outcomes in two main ways:

Mitigating environmental risks by supporting a low-carbon economy and encouraging environmentally- friendly technologies

Increasing community resilience by helping to build 'community capital' and addressing the needs of populations that lack traditional means to achieve such goals (the 'underserved populations')

At the same time, we also acknowledge that the impact investment market is still at an early stage of development. The universe of impact investment is limited, albeit growing rapidly, and institutional investor commitment is crucial for the market's further development. It is also one of our explicit objectives to support the 'mainstreaming' of impact investing through collaborative engagement and investments. To support market development and achieve scale and portfolio diversification, we may also support investments targeting impacts beyond those already mentioned.

Mitigating environmental risks: There is strong evidence that climate change is happening, that it is influenced by human action and that it is leading to changes in extreme weather and climate events. Zurich recognizes the risk that environmental issues such as climate change pose to its stakeholders and its business performance. Zurich's mission is to help its customers understand and protect themselves from risks, such as the risks associated with climate change. Mitigating climate change, and environmental protection more generally, are integral to sustainable value creation for both Zurich and society.

As a signatory to the United Nations Global Compact, Zurich is committed to promoting greater environmental responsibility (UN Global Compact Principle 8) and to encouraging the development and 'diffusion' of environmentally-friendly technologies (Principle 9). This includes achieving universal access to modern energy services, improving energy efficiency, and increasing the share of energy generated from renewable resources.

Zurich will consider impact investments that help increase energy efficiency, generate renewable energy or mitigate climate change and/or protect the environment in other ways.

Increasing community resilience: In addition to the pooling of risk, insurance can also help make communities and society more resilient to unforeseen shocks, for instance by sharing expertise on how to mitigate risks. Zurich's efforts to help communities reduce the impact of floods as part of our flood resilience program are an example of how we use our expertise to increase the resiliency of communities.

However, resilience should not be viewed too narrowly. A holistic approach is required – one that takes into account communities' needs. A white paper published by Zurich on flood resilience states that "to be effective, resilience activities should encourage efforts to maintain and raise the standard of living of those affected by [disaster]." An effective way to supplement more narrow measures of resilience is to look at community capital, or 'the five Cs': physical capital (infrastructure, equipment; etc.); financial capital; human capital (health, etc.); social capital (social relationships and networks, etc.); and natural capital. Sustainable economic growth and well-being go hand-in-hand with risk preparedness.

Zurich considers impact investments that help to build community capital and make goods and services more accessible to populations that are not adequately served by traditional investment means.

SG 19	Mandatory	Core Assessed	PRI 6
SG 19.1		ganisation proactively discloses asset class specific information. Select the frequency of the disclosur the public, and provide a URL to the public information.	e to
	Fixed income		
	Do you disclose	?	
	O We do not disclose to either c	lients/beneficiaries or the public.	
	O We disclose to clients/benefic	ciaries only.	
	✓ We disclose to the public		
	The infor	mation disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same	
	<b>✓</b> Yes		
	O No		
	Disclosure to public and URL		
	Disclosure to	o public and URL	
	O Broad approach to RI inc	corporation	
	✔ Detailed explanation of R	RI incorporation strategy used	
	Less frequently than annually		
		dia/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.p 7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205	odf?
	Listed equity - Engaç	gement	
	Do you disclose	?	
	O We do not disclose to either c	lients/beneficiaries or the public.	
	O We disclose to clients/benefic	ciaries only.	

TRANSPARENCY

31

	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same
	✓ Yes
	O No
Disclos	ure to public and URL
	Disclosure to public and URL
	Details on the overall engagement strategy
_	Details on the selection of engagement cases and definition of objectives of the selections, priorities and specific goals
	Number of engagements undertaken
	Breakdown of engagements by type/topic
_	Breakdown of engagements by region
	An assessment of the current status of the progress achieved and outcomes against defined objectives
_	Examples of engagement cases
	Details on eventual escalation strategy taken after the initial dialogue has been unsuccessful (i.e. filing resolutions, issuing a state ting against management, divestment etc.)
	Details on whether the provided information has been externally assured
	Outcomes that have been achieved from the engagement
	Other information
l ess fr	equently than annually
	s://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pdf n&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205
	Listed equity – (Proxy) Voting
	Do you disclose?
O We	e do not disclose to either clients/beneficiaries or the public.
O We	e disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.
	e disclose to clients/beneficiaries only. e disclose to the public
	e disclose to the public
	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same
	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes
	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same
<b>✓</b> We	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes
<b>✓</b> We	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes  No  ure to public and URL
✓ We	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes  No  No  Disclosure to public and URL
Disclos	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  ✓ Yes ○ No  ure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions
Disclos	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No No  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions  Explain some voting decisions
Disclos	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No No  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions  Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management
Disclos	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No No  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions  Explain some voting decisions
Disclos	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No  Iure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided
Disclos  O  Annual	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No  Iure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided
Disclos  C C Annual	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No  No  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions  Explain some voting decisions  Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided  Yes  S://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf?  n&hash=96EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1
Disclos  O  Annual	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  ✓ Yes ○ No  ure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided  y  s://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf?
Disclos  O  Annual	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No  No  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions  Explain some voting decisions  Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided  Yes  St//www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf?  n&hash=96EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1
Disclos  C C Annual  http://a=e	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No  Interest of public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided  Yes  S://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf? n8hash=96EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1  Listed equity - Incorporation
Disclos  C C C Annual  http://la=e	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No  Interest of public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided  Sy  S://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf? n&hash=96EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1  Listed equity - Incorporation  Do you disclose?
Discloss  C C C Annual  http://la=ec	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No No ure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided  y  s://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf? n&hash=96EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1  Listed equity - Incorporation  Do you disclose?
Disclos  Annual  http://la=ec	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  ✓ Yes ○ No  ure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided  y  St//www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf? n8.hash=96EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1  Listed equity - Incorporation  Do you disclose? et do not proactively disclose it to the public and/or clients/beneficiaries et disclose to clients/beneficiaries only. et disclose it publicly
Disclos  Annual  http://la=ec	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No No ure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided  y  s://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf? n&hash=96EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1  Listed equity - Incorporation  Do you disclose? et do not proactively disclose it to the public and/or clients/beneficiaries et disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.
Disclos  Annual  http://la=ec	The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  ✓ Yes ○ No  ure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Explain all voting decisions Explain some voting decisions Only explain abstentions and votes against management No explanations provided  y  St//www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf? n8.hash=96EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1  Listed equity - Incorporation  Do you disclose? et do not proactively disclose it to the public and/or clients/beneficiaries et disclose to clients/beneficiaries only. et disclose it publicly

https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  Property  Do you disclose?  We do not disclose to either clients/beneficiaries or the public.  We disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.  We disclose to the public  The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  ✓ Yes  No  Disclosure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  ESG information on how you select property investments  ESG information on your property investments  Information on your property investments' ESG performance  Other	ember-2017.pd
Less frequently than annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  Property  Do you disclose?  We do not disclose to either clients/beneficiaries or the public.  We disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.  We disclose to the public  The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes  No  Disclosure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Ses information on how you select property investments  Ses information on how you monitor and manage property investments  Information on your property investments' ESG performance  Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	ember-2017.pd
Property  Do you disclose?  We do not disclose to either clients/beneficiaries or the public.  We disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.  We disclose to the public  The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes  No  Disclosure to public and URL  Disclos	ember-2017.pc
https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205  Property  Do you disclose?  ○ We do not disclose to either clients/beneficiaries or the public.  ○ We disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.  ✔ We disclose to the public  The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  ✔ Yes  ○ No  Disclosure to public and URL  □ ESG information on how you select property investments □ ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments □ Information on your property investments' ESG performance □ Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress	ember-2017.pd
Property  Do you disclose?  We do not disclose to either clients/beneficiaries or the public.  We disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.  ✓ We disclose to the public  The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  ✓ Yes  No  Disclosure to public and URL  Seg information on how you monitor and manage property investments  Ginformation on your property investments' ESG performance  Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la-en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8ETEBA7228CF8BA930D2734587F7205  https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	ember-2017.pd
Do you disclose?  ○ We do not disclose to either clients/beneficiaries or the public. ○ We disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.  ✔ We disclose to the public  The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  ✔ Yes ○ No  Disclosure to public and URL  □ ESG information on how you select property investments □ ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments □ Information on your property investments' ESG performance □ Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
<ul> <li>○ We do not disclose to either clients/beneficiaries or the public.</li> <li>○ We disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.</li> <li>✓ We disclose to the public</li> <li>The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same</li> <li>✓ Yes</li> <li>○ No</li> <li>Disclosure to public and URL</li> <li>□ ESG information on how you select property investments</li> <li>□ ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments</li> <li>☑ Information on your property investments' ESG performance</li> <li>□ Other</li> <li>Annually</li> <li>https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&amp;hash=CD9ECD86BC8F7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205</li> <li>https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress</li> <li>Selection, Appointment and Monitoring</li> <li>Do you disclose?</li> </ul>	
We disclose to clients/beneficiaries only. ✓ We disclose to the public The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same ✓ Yes ○ No Disclosure to public and URL Disclosure to public and URL □ ESG information on how you select property investments □ ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments ☑ Information on your property investments' ESG performance □ Other Annually https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress Selection, Appointment and Monitoring Do you disclose?	
The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  ✓ Yes  ○ No  Disclosure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  □ ESG information on how you select property investments □ ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments □ Information on your property investments' ESG performance □ Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same  Yes No  Disclosure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  ESG information on how you select property investments ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments Information on your property investments' ESG performance Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
Pisclosure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Discl	
Pisclosure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  Discl	
Disclosure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  ESG information on how you select property investments  ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments  Information on your property investments' ESG performance  Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
Disclosure to public and URL  Disclosure to public and URL  ESG information on how you select property investments  Information on your property investments' ESG performance  Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
Disclosure to public and URL  ESG information on how you select property investments  ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments  Information on your property investments' ESG performance  Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
□ ESG information on how you select property investments □ ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments ☑ Information on your property investments' ESG performance □ Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
□ ESG information on how you select property investments □ ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments ☑ Information on your property investments' ESG performance □ Other  Annually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
□ ESG information on how you monitor and manage property investments  Information on your property investments' ESG performance □ Other  Connually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
Other  Innually  https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
la=en&hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205 https://www.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress  Selection, Appointment and Monitoring  Do you disclose?	
Do you disclose?	ember-2017.po
We do not disclose to either clients/beneficiaries or the public	
We disclose to clients/beneficiaries only.	
✓ We disclose to the public	
The information disclosed to clients/beneficiaries is the same	
✓ Yes	
O No	
Disclosure to public and URL	
Disclosure to public and URL	
How responsible investment considerations are included in manager selection, appointment and monitoring proc	
	00000
Details of the responsible investment activities carried out by managers on your behalf	esses
E, S and/or G impacts and outcomes that have resulted from your managers' investments and/or active ownersh	
Other	
ess frequently than annually	
https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-nov	

## SG 19.2 Additional information [Optional]

Most of the information above is also disclosed annually and publically in this PRI Transparency Report, which we publish annually on our website, in addition to the PRI database.

M 01.1											
	listed equity and/o			ration strate	egies you re	quire	your exte	nal manager(s) to im	plement on	your behalf	for al
	listed equity and/o	i fixed income a	33013.								
	Active investn	nent strategies							7		
Active in	vestment strategies	Listed Equity	FI - SSA		orate (financ	cial)		orate (non-financial)			
Screening	Screening						$ \checkmark $				
Thematic	Thematic										
Integration			$\checkmark$	<b>⋖</b>			$ \checkmark $				
None of the											
	Passive invest	tment strategies							•		
Passive i	investment strategies	s Listed Equity	/ FI - SS/	A FI - Cor	porate (fina	ncial	) FI - Co	rporate (non-financia	al)		
Screening	9										
Thematic											
Integratio	on										
None of the	he above	€	✓	✓			✓				
M 01.2	Additional informa	tion [Ontional]									
description of as Given that the va out-of-scope of	only in scope for impa assets in scope for ESI rast majority of Zurich our responsible inves ting policies are review	G integration). 's assets are ma stment approach	anaged ac	tively (see 0	00 SAM 01.1 of equity ma	1 for c	details), we	e have so far consider ds, where Zurich has	ed passivel control of v	y-managed f oting rights;	unds
Mar	ndatory					Со	re Assess	ed			PRI
	managers		LE	FI - SSA	FI - Corpoi	rate (	financial)	FI - Corporate (non-	-financial)	Private equ	uity
Investment str	rategy and how ESG o	bjectives relate	to it	$\checkmark$	$ \checkmark $			<b>⊻</b>		<b>∀</b>	
ESG incorpora	tion requirements		$ \mathbf{Z} $		$ \mathbf{Z} $			€			
ESG reporting	requirements	ESG reporting requirements								<b>⋖</b>	
			$ \mathbf{S} $		$\checkmark$			<b>∀</b>		<b>Y</b>	
Other			₹	0	<b>Y</b>			<b>₹</b>			
	tion covered in the RF	Ps								₹	
	tion covered in the RF		<b>S</b>		€			⊌		<b>Y</b>	
No RI informat	If you select any 'Co	Other' option(s),	specify attention t	□ □ to ESG train	ing as well a	as ES0	G data ma	<b>&amp;</b>	ment staff.	<b>∀</b>	and
No RI informat  In addition to th 02.5 for the full	If you select any 'C ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions	Other' option(s), and pays specifical assessed as pair	specify attention t	to ESG train	ning as well a process.			de available to investr		See SAM 3.1	
No RI informat  In addition to th 02.5 for the full	If you select any 'C ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions	Other' option(s), and pays specifical assessed as pair	specify attention t	to ESG train	ning as well a process.			<b>&amp;</b>		See SAM 3.1	
No RI informat  In addition to th 02.5 for the full	If you select any 'C ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions Explain how your of approach	Other' option(s), and pays specifical assessed as pair	specify attention t	to ESG train	ning as well a process.			de available to investr		See SAM 3.1	
No RI informat  In addition to th 02.5 for the full	If you select any 'C ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions Explain how your o	Other' option(s), and pays specifical assessed as pair	specify attention t	to ESG train	ning as well a process.	s abilit	ty to align	de available to investr	nent strateç	See SAM 3.1	nves
In addition to th 02.5 for the full M 02.2	If you select any 'O ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions  Explain how your of approach  Strategy	Other' option(s), and the pays specific assessed as paint organisation evaluation eval	specify attention t	to ESG train	ning as well a process.		ty to align	de available to investr		See SAM 3.1	nves
In addition to the O2.5 for the full M O2.2	If you select any 'C ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions Explain how your of approach	Other' option(s), sh pays specific assessed as participation evaluation evalu	specify attention t	to ESG train	ning as well a process.	s abilit	ty to align	de available to investre  between your investre  FI - Corporate (financial)?	nent strateg	See SAM 3.1	nves
In addition to th 02.5 for the full M 02.2  Assess th your/bene	If you select any 'O ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions  Explain how your of approach  Strategy  ne time horizon of the	Other option(s), the pays specific assessed as particular organisation evaluation evalua	specify attention to the Ri	to ESG training training to ESG training t	ning as well a process.	s abilit	FI - SSA	de available to investre  between your investre  FI - Corporate (financial)?	nent strated FI - Corpora financial)	See SAM 3.1	Pri equ
In addition to th 02.5 for the full M 02.2  Assess th your/bene Assess th Assess th	If you select any 'C' ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions  Explain how your of approach  Strategy  ne time horizon of the eficiaries' requirement	Other option(s), she pays specific assessed as particular organisation evaluation evalua	specify attention to the Rilluates the	to ESG train Fl and RFP a investmen fering vs.	ming as well a process.	LE	FI - SSA	de available to investr  between your investr  FI - Corporate (financial)?	FI - Corporation	See SAM 3.1	Prii equ
In addition to th 02.5 for the full M 02.2  Assess th your/bene Assess th the invest	If you select any 'O ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions  Explain how your of approach  Strategy  The time horizon of the eficiaries' requirement the quality of investment approach.	Other option(s), the pays specific assessed as parameters or ganisation evaluation evalu	specify attention to the Richard Street Stre	to ESG training train	ming as well a process.	LE	FI - SSA (	de available to investre between your investre FI - Corporate (financial)?	FI - Corpor financial)	See SAM 3.1	Pri equ
In addition to th 02.5 for the full M 02.2  Assess th your/bene Assess th the invest Review th	If you select any 'C' ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions  Explain how your of approach  Strategy  The time horizon of the efficiaries' requirement ne quality of investment entering investment process	investment mar ts nt policy and its ch and how ESG	specify attention to the Richard Street Stre	to ESG training train	ming as well a process.	LE 🕏	FI-SSA (	de available to investre  between your investre  FI - Corporate (financial)?	FI - Corpor financial)	See SAM 3.1	Prii equ
No RI informat  In addition to th 02.5 for the full  M 02.2  Assess th your/bene Assess th the invest  Review th	If you select any 'C' ne options listed, Zuric list of ESG questions  Explain how your of approach  Strategy  The time horizon of the efficiaries' requirement approach the investment approach the ment process The manager's firm-level approach t	investment mar ts nt policy and its ch and how ESG	specify attention to the Richard Street Stre	to ESG training t	ming as well a process.	LE 👻	FI - SSA (Constitution of the constitution of	de available to investre between your investre FI - Corporate (financial)?	FI - Corpor financial)	See SAM 3.1	Priveque &

ES	SG people/overs	ight											
					LE	FI - SSA		FI - Cor (financi			Corporate (non- ncial)?		Private equity
Assess ESG expert	ssess ESG expertise of investment teams							₹ (			⊌		<b>∀</b>
Review the oversig	Review the oversight and responsibilities of ESG implementation									<b>Y</b>	⊌		<b>∀</b>
Review how is ESG	Review how is ESG implementation enforced /ensured							€			⊌		<b>∀</b>
Review the manag the industry	Review the manager's RI-promotion efforts and engagement with the industry						1						0
Other	Other						1						
None of the above							1						
Pi	rocess/portfolio	const	ruction/in	vestment valuatio	n								
							LE	FI - SSA	FI - Corporate (financial)?		FI - Corporate financial)?	(non-	Private equity
Review the process	s for ensuring the	e gual	ity of the E	SG data used									equity
Review and agree t					king		<b>Y</b>	✓	€		✓		
	process  Review and agree the impact of ESG analysis on investment decisions						✓	✓	<b>∀</b>		<b>∀</b>		✓
Review and agree I impact)	ESG objectives (e	e.g. ris	k reduction	n, return seeking, r	eal-wo	orld	✓	✓	<b>⋖</b>		✓		✓
Review and agree i	manager's ESG r	isk fra	mework				<b>Y</b>	✓	<b>∀ ∀</b>			✓	
Review and agree I and other ESG obje		t athe	portfolio le	evel (portfolio cons	structi	on)		<b>⋖</b>	0 0				
Review how ESG m	eview how ESG materiality is evaluated by the manager						<b>∀</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>∀</b>				
Review process for	r defining and co	mmur	nicating on	ESG incidents									
Review and agree	ESG reporting fre	equen	cy and det	ail			<b>⋖</b>	<b>⋖</b>	<b>⋖</b>		<b>∀</b>		
Other, specify													
None of the above													
.3 Indica	te the selection p	proces	s and its E	SG/RI componen	ts								
Review ESG/RI responses to Review responses to Review publicly avail: Review assurance properties of the Properties of t	PRI's Limited Pa able information occess on ESG/R rency Reports PRI Assessmen otential shortliste	on ES I data t Repo	Responsi G/RI and proce	sses		ence	Ques	tionnair	e (LP DDQ)				
2.4 When	selecting externa	al mar	nagers doe	s your organisatio	on set	any o	f the	followin	ıg:				
		LE	FI - SSA	FI - Corporate (f	inanci	ial)?	FI -	Corpora	te (non-financi	al)?	Private equity		
G performance devel	opment targets	✓	$ \mathbf{Z} $	<b>∀</b>			$\checkmark$				<b>∀</b>		
3 score		<b>S</b>	<b>S</b>	€			<b>Y</b>						
G weight		<b>S</b>	<b>Y</b>	€			<b>Y</b>						
al world economy tar			<b>Y</b>				_						
er RI considerations							_						
e of the above													

Describe how the ESG information reviewed and discussed affects the selection decision making process.[OPTIONAL]

Zurich strives to fully reflect the four basic requirements for successful ESG integration (see SG 01.5 for a description of how Zurich looks at ESG integration) in its asset-manager life-cycle process for all in-scope assets (see 00 11.4 for a description of assets in scope for ESG integration). All reporting regarding SSA refers to Zurich's approach to municipal and sub-sovereign mandates, which are in scope for ESG integration, as well as an existing dedicated SSA green bond  $mandate\ managed\ by\ an\ external\ asset\ manager.\ Manager\ selection\ A\ set\ of\ responsible\ investment\ questions\ is\ included\ the\ request\ for\ information\ (RFI)$ 

and request for proposal (RFP) questionnaires, and is included in evaluations with an explicit weighting: • Please describe your overall philosophy regarding, and approach to, responsible investment, including how you think environmental, social, and governance (ESG) factors impact risk-adjusted performance Address how long-term views are generally incorporated into the investment process. • Are you a signatory of the Principles for Responsible Investment (PRI)? If not, please explain your decision • Please describe how you integrate environmental, social and governance (ESG) factors into your investment process, particularly with respect to security/asset selection and risk management. Using a specific example of an ESG-related risk or opportunity, describe how the process in place has influenced the decision-making. Your answer should also address: 1) Who is primarily responsible for the analysis of ESG factors? 2) What resources (research, analytical tools, etc.) are available to portfolio managers and analysts to assess ESG factors? 3) If you have a dedicated ESG team, a description of how portfolio managers and equity/credit analysts integrate the input of the ESG team in their work; elaborate on the communication flow (meetings, research reports, etc.). • If available, please provide a copy of your position statement. If a signatory of the Principles for Responsible Investment, please provide a brief description of how principles two to six are addressed by your organization. • As part of your risk management or related processes, do you systematically assess the impact of ESG factors on the financial performance and do you capture exposure to any specific ESG-related risk factors as part of your portfolio-level risk analytics? If yes, do you prepare regular reports on ESG risk factor exposures? • Please describe your proxy voting process and provide your proxy voting policy as attachment. If you do not actively vote all proxies and/or do not incorporate environmental and social issues in your policy, please explain why. • Do you discuss specific ESG issues as part of systematic direct engagement with investee company management? If yes, please describe the process and provide three examples. If no, please explain why not. • Please describe any relevant ESG-related training that portfolio managers and equity/credit analysts receive. If you have a dedicated ESG team, please outline the organization of the team and detail the experience and education of the team members. Use the attached Excel sheet. • If applicable, please indicate your willingness to share the following materials with clients: selected sections from the PRI questionnaire as prepared for annual PRI reporting, as well as the PRI's analysis of relative performance; portfolio-level report(s) on ESG factor exposure. The manager selection and responsible investment teams work together to determine the appropriate weight on a case-by-case basis and in evaluating the responses. Manager appointment See detailed descriptions in SAM 04. Manager review See detailed descriptions in SAM 05. Note that the process for private equity (PE) fund manager selection is different from the process just described for other asset classes and is performed by a dedicated PE team. Responsible investment practices are formally defined in the private equity investment process manual at the following process stages: • Investment due diligence • Investment vetting and approval • Execution and funding • Risk management and reporting. A set of pre-defined questions is used as part of the due diligence process to guide the assessment of responsible investment practices at the fund manager. How does the General Partner (GP) address ESG issues when analyzing investment opportunities? • How are ESG issues included in the investment decision process? • Is there a dedicated team focused on ESG issues? • Does the GP provide ongoing ESG training for the relevant staff? • Is environmental and social impact measured? • Monitoring: How are ESG issues monitored at the portfolio company level? Is there a framework in place? • Has the GP developed an internal ESG policy? • Are data on ESG issues systematically collected by the GP? • Provide specific examples on how ESG issues were addressed. • Reporting to Limited Partners (LP): Is there a formal ESG reporting process in place? How often are LPs updated? What data is disclosed? • Is the GP a signatory of the Principles of Responsible Investing (PRI)? Following the standard private equity investment process, responsible investment practices are then evaluated by the private equity team and reviewed by the investment committee as a dedicated item.

M 03	Man	datory	Additional Assessed PRI 2							
SAM 0	)3.1	Indicate how your organisa process.	tion typically evaluates the mana	ager's active	owne	ership pr	actices in the majority c	f the manager selection		
		Engagement								
					LE	FI - SSA	FI - Corporate (financial)	FI - Corporate (non- financial)		
	Review the	e manager's engagement poli		>	<b>&gt;</b>	<b>⋖</b>	€			
	Review the	e manager's engagement prod	cess (with examples and outcom	es)	<b>&gt;</b>	✓	<b>∀</b>	<b>∀</b>		
	Ensure that process	at engagement outcomes fee	d back into the investment decisi	on-making				0		
	Other enga	agement issues in your select	ion process specify							
	None of th	e above								
		(Proxy) voting					<u> </u>			
				LE						
	Review the	e manager's voting policy		☑ Review the manager's voting policy - LE						
	Review the specific vo	ting activities with clients'	Review the manager's ability to align voting activities with clients' spec voting policies - LE							
	Review the decisions	e manager's process for infor	ming clients about voting	Review the manager's process for informing clients about voting decisions - LE						
	Ensure that		into the investment decision-	☐ Ensure that voting outcomes feed back into the investment decision making process - LE						
	l l	e number of votes cast as a p nd available rationale	ercentage of ballots/AGMs or	Review the number of votes cast as a percentage of ballots/AGM holdings and available rationale - LE						
	Other activ	ve ownership voting issues in	your selection process; specify	Other LE	active	e owners	hip voting issues in you	selection process; specify -		
	None of th	e above		☐ None	of the	above -	LE			
SAM 0	3.2	Describe how you assess it	the manager's engagement app	roach is effe	ective					
	Impact on in	vestment decisions								
	Financial imp	oact on target company or as	set class							
	Impact on ES	SG profile of company or the	portfolio							
	Evidence of o	changes in corporate practice	s(i.e. ESG policies and implemen	tation activi	ties)					
	Other, specif	у								

☑ None of the a	above	
AM 03.3	Describe how you assess if the manager's voting approach is effective/appropriate	
☐ Impact on inv	vestment decisions	
☐ Impact on ES	SG profile of company or the portfolio	
☐ Evidence of a	changes in corporate practices(i.e. ESG policies and implementation activities)	
Other, specify	y	
☑ None of the a	above	
4 Mano	datory Core Assessed	F
AM 04.1	Indicate if in the majority of cases and where the structure of the product allows, your organisation does any of the following manager appointment and/or commitment process	as p
<b>☑</b> Sets standar	d benchmarks or ESG benchmarks	
☑ Defines ESG	objectives	
	es and controls linked to the ESG objectives	
	orting on ESG objectives	
_ '	investment manager to adhere to ESG guidelines, regulations, principles or standards	
□ None of the a	above above, we invest only in pooled funds and have a thorough selection process	
AM 04.2	Provide an example per asset class of your benchmarks, objectives, incentives/controls and reporting requirements that woul included in your managers' appointment.	d typ
	Asset class	
<b>☑</b> Listed e	quity (LE)	
	Benchmark	
<b>∀</b>	Standard benchmark	
	ESG benchmark, specify	
	ESG Objectives	
	ESG related strategy, specify	
	ESG related investment restrictions, specify	
<b>∀</b>	ESG integration, specify	
	See SAM 04.5	
✓	Engagement, specify	
	See SAM 04.5	
✓	Voting, specify	
	See SAM 04.5	
	Promoting responsible investment	
	ESG specific improvements	
	Other, specify	
	Incentives and controls	
✓	We do not set incentives and controls	
	Reporting requirements	
0	Monthly	
0	Quarterly	
0	Bi-annually	
~	Annually	
0	Ad-hoc/when requested	
<b>☑</b> Fixed inc	come - SSA (SSA)	
	Benchmark	
✓	Standard benchmark, specify	
	U.S. Treasury benchmark	
	ESG benchmark, specify	
	ESG Objectives	
	ESG related strategy, specify	
LI	Log related strategy, specify	

		ESG integration, specify
		Engagement, specify
		Voting, specify
		Promoting responsible investment
		ESG specific improvements
	$\checkmark$	Other, specify
		This section relates to our dedicated green bond mandate, which involves clear provisions to invest in green bonds that satisfy specific requirements
		Incentives and controls
	<b>V</b>	We do not set incentives and controls
		Reporting requirements
	0	Ad-hoc/when requested
	0	Annually
		Bi-annually
		Quarterly
	O	Monthly
$\checkmark$	Fixed in	come - Corporate (financial)
		Benchmark
	$\checkmark$	Standard benchmark, specify
		Benchmarks are determined in the context of a specific portfolio and Zurich uses a variety of benchmarks and benchmark families
		depending on geographic scope, investment strategy, and investment objectives.
		ESG benchmark, specify
		ESG Objectives
		Other, specify
		ESG related strategy, specify
		ESG related investment restrictions, specify
		ESG integration, specify
		See SAM 04.5
	$\checkmark$	Engagement, specify
		See SAM 04.5
		Voting, specify
		Promoting responsible investment
		ESG specific improvements
		200 specific migration and
		Incentives and controls
	⋖	We do not set incentives and controls
		Reporting requirements
	0	Ad-hoc/when requested
	~	Annually
	0	Bi-annually
		Quarterly
		Monthly
$\checkmark$	Fixed in	come - Corporate (non-financial)
		Benchmark
	lacksquare	Standard benchmark, specify
		Benchmarks are determined in the context of a specific portfolio and Zurich uses a variety of benchmarks and benchmark families
		depending on geographic scope, investment strategy, and investment objectives.
		ESG benchmark, specify
		ESG Objectives
		Other, specify
		ESG related strategy, specify
		ESG related investment restrictions, specify
	$\checkmark$	ESG integration, specify
		See SAM 04.5

☑ Engagement, specify	
See SAM 04.5	
☐ Voting, specify	
☐ Promoting responsible investment	
☐ ESG specific improvements	
Incentives and controls	
₩ We do not set incentives and controls	
Reporting requirements	
O Ad-hoc/when requested	
✓ Annually	
O Bi-annually	
O Quarterly	
O Monthly	
<b>☑</b> Private equity	
Benchmark	
Standard benchmark, specify	
Benchmarks are determined in the context of a specific portfolio and Zurich uses a variety of benchmarks and benchmark families	
depending on geographic scope, investment strategy, and investment objectives.	
ESG benchmark, specify	
ESG Objectives	
☐ ESG related strategy, specify	
☐ ESG related investment restrictions, specify	
✓ ESG integration, specify	
See SAM 04.5	
☐ Engagement, specify	
□ Voting, specify	
☐ Promoting responsible investment	
☐ ESG specific improvements	
Incentives and controls	
✓ We do not set incentives and controls	
Reporting requirements	
✓ Ad-hoc/when requested	
O Annually	
O Bi-annually	
O Quarterly	
O Monthly	
SAM 04.4 Indicate which of these actions your organisation might take if any of the requirements are not met	
☑ Discuss requirements not met and set project plan to rectify	
Place investment manager on a "watch list"	
☐ Track and investigate reason for non-compliance	
Re-negotiate fees	
Failing all actions, terminate contract with the manager	
☐ Other, specify	
☐ No actions are taken if any of the ESG requirements are not met	
SAM 04.5 Provide additional information relevant to your organisation's appointment processes of external managers [OPTIONAL]	

We believe that proactively integrating ESG factors into the investment process helps our asset managers to generate superior risk-adjusted long-term financial returns. Rather than using ESG benchmarks that pre-determine a specific application of ESG factors, we prefer to work with our asset managers to use their own ESG integration techniques in an attempt to outperform market benchmarks. See SAM 02.5 for detailed process on how ESG is integrated into manager selection, appointment and monitoring. Note that the process for private equity (PE) fund manager selection is different from the process described in SAM 02.5 for other asset classes and is performed by a dedicated PE team. Zurich expects its asset managers to reflect the four basic requirements of ESG integration in their investment approach to formally express these expectations. In 2015, Zurich began to include specific requirements with respect to ESG in  $side\ letters\ to\ its\ partnership\ agreements.\ The\ following\ wording\ serves\ as\ an\ internal\ template\ and\ is\ adapted\ on\ a\ case-by-case\ basis\ to\ take\ into\ account$  $the individual \ nature \ of each investment. \ The language used does not represent a recommendation to any third party to use this or similar wording in IMAs: For the individual nature of each investment. The language used does not represent a recommendation to any third party to use this or similar wording in IMAs: For the individual nature of each investment. The language used does not represent a recommendation to any third party to use this or similar wording in IMAs: For the individual nature of each investment. The language used does not represent a recommendation to any third party to use this or similar wording in IMAs: For the individual nature of each investment. The language used does not represent a recommendation to any third party to use this or similar wording in IMAs: For the individual nature of each investment in the individ$ equities/fixed income in scope: "In pursuing the investment objectives set forth in the Investment Guidelines, the investment manager will have a process for the investment of the investmentassessing and monitoring current or potential investments in relation to relevant long-term factors such as environmental, social and corporate governance issues (the 'ESG Factors'). The investment manager will ensure that its staff receives adequate training, access to relevant data and information, and applies due care and diligence to applying this process, including considering the extent to which the ESG Factors generate investment risks or opportunities. The investment manager seeks to act in the best long-term interests of the client by taking ESG factors (identified as relevant) into account when making

investment decisions. All else equal, the investment manager will prefer securities which, in the investment manager's assessment, show superior environmental, social, and governance practices. Upon the reasonable request of the client, the investment manager will attend meetings, presentations and, if necessary, discussions with third parties relating to the Accounts, and will provide any information reasonably requested by the client in connection therewith. In addition, the investment manager shall at least annually make available to the client a written position statement describing the investment manager's approach to include the ESG Factors in their investment decisions and, upon reasonable request, the investment manager shall discuss any achievements in implementing those practices. The investment manager will discuss, upon reasonable request, exposures to material environmental, social, and governance risk factors, and a watch list of accounts investments exposed, as identified by the investment manager, to particularly controversial ESG issues, with an explanation of how the investment manager has sought to identify, monitor and manage such exposures, including any action taken to directly engage with the management of investee companies. The investment manager will discuss, to the extent the investment manager engages directly with the management of investee companies as part of its regular investment process. FSG factors identified as relevant." Equity mandates also include provisions that require the asset manager to exercise voting rights on Zurich's behalf. For private equity. 1. Responsible Investing Statement of Policy. The General Partner acknowledges that it has read the 'Responsible Investing Statement of Policy' of Zurich Insurance Group ('Zurich'), which is attached to this letter as Annex I. Zurich acknowledges that the General Partner's acknowledgement does not impose any obligations on behalf of the General Partner. Annex I - Statement of Policy The Investor's ultimate parent entity, Zurich Insurance Group ('Zurich'), strives to manage its assets as a responsible investor and believes that responsible investing requires recognizing certain principles associated with environmental, social, and governance ("ESG") issues. Zurich believes that these principles are embodied in the United Nations Principles for Responsible Investing ('UNPRI'), to which Zurich is a signatory. Zurich believes that these initiatives will ultimately benefit our investors through the creation or manufacture of services or products in ways that minimize environmental impact, the promotion of reasonable treatment for all stakeholders, and ensuring appropriate governance. Zurich also believes that embracing ESG matters enhances the reputation of private equity, which will benefit the industry and our investors. Consequently, it is Zurich's policy to apply the UNPRI to its own investment practices, and Zurich will encourage those with whom it invests to adopt them as well. As a limited partner in private equity funds. Zurich or its affiliates must delegate the responsibility for selection and management of individual investments to the general partners of the funds. Zurich recognizes that the UNPRI are voluntary and do not preclude investment nor require divestment; however, it is Zurich's policy to engage its managers on these issues during due diligence and through subsequent monitoring. Zurich will periodically report on its efforts to gauge the effectiveness of its own efforts and those of its managers with the UNPRI. 2. ESG Dialogue: The General Partner hereby agrees to use commercially reasonable efforts to discuss environmental, social, and governance ('ESG') issues, risks and opportunities identified by the General Partner as material or otherwise deemed relevant by the General Partner at the level of the Partnership's portfolio companies on a periodic basis upon the request of the Investor. 3. ESG in the Investment Process: The General Partner shall use commercially reasonable efforts to assess relevant risks and opportunities prior to making investments for the Partnership and shall ensure that its investment process, systems and

Mar	ndatory				Core Asse	ssed					PRI 1
05.1	When monitoring manage reviews and evaluates	rs, indi	icate whicl	n of the following types of r	esponsibl	e inve	stment	informatio	on you	r organisation typ	ically
						LE	FI - SSA	FI - Corp		FI - Corporate (non-financial)	Priv
ESG object	ctives linked to investment st	rategy				✓	✓	<b>⋖</b>		<b>⋖</b>	€
	on how the ESG incorporatio			fected the investment decis	sions	<b>Y</b>	<b>⋖</b>	€		✓	<b>∀</b>
Complian	ce with investment restriction	ns and	any contr	oversial investment decision	ns	<b>~</b>	✓	<b>∀</b>		€	✓
ESG portf	olio characteristics					✓	<b>∀</b>	<b>Y</b>		<b>∀</b>	
How ESG	materiality has been evaluat	ed by t	he manag	er in the monitored period		✓	<b>⋖</b>	<b>∀</b>		<b>∀</b>	
Information	on on any ESG incidents										
Metrics of	n the real economy influence	of the investments					<b>⋖</b>	<b>∀</b>		<b>⋖</b>	<b>∀</b>
PRI Trans	sparency Reports										
PRI Asses	ssment Reports										
RI-promo	tion and engagement with th	e indus	e industry to enhance RI implementation								
Other gen	eral RI considerations in inve	estment management agreements; specify			✓	<b>∀</b>	<b>∀</b>		<b>⋖</b>		
None of the	he above										
	If you select any 'Othe	er' optio	on(s), spec	sify				l			
See SAM 0	5.3 for details on how Zurich	monit	ors and re	views ESG integration pract	ices of its	asset	manag	gers.			
05.2	When monitoring external	mana	gers, does	your organisation set any c	of the follo	wing t	to mea	sure comp	oliance	/progress	
		LE	FI - SSA	FI - Corporate (financial)	FI - Cor	norate	(non-f	financial)	Priva	te equity	
ESG score	9	✓	<b>∀</b>	<b>✓</b>	✓		(			to equity	
ESG weight			✓	<b>*</b>	<b>∀</b>						
ESG performance minimum threshold											
Real world	d economy targets		<b>∀</b>								
Other RI c	considerations	<b>∀</b>	<b>∀</b>	<b>∀</b>	✓						
	he above										

## If you select any 'Other' option(s), specify

See SAM 05.3 for details on how Zurich monitors and reviews ESG integration practices of its asset managers.

#### SAM 05.3

## Provide additional information relevant to your organisation's monitoring processes of external managers. [OPTIONAL]

Manager review Zurich uses the following elements to formally integrate responsible investment practices into the monitoring process: • Use of a detailed questionnaire to capture responsible investment practices applied specifically to Zurich portfolios • Discussion of ESG risks and opportunities at a portfolio level as part of formal performance review meetings • Discussion of ESG performance as part of Asset-Liability Management Investment Committee (ALMIC) meetings • Discussion of responsible investment practices at formal senior-level relationship meetings • Integration of responsible investment practices into Zurich's proprietary asset manager evaluation system Note that impact ('real world economy') targets are only monitored for Zurich's dedicated allocations to impact investments as highlighted in SG 18. All reporting regarding SSA refers to Zurich's existing dedicated SSA green bond mandate managed by an external asset manager. (See OO11.4 for a description of the scope for ESG integration.)

SAM 0		manager. (See 0011.4 for a d	escription of the scope for ESG in	,	dditiona	l Assess	ed		PRI 1	
S	AM 06.1		managers, indicate which of the ne investment manager in meeting		ership i	nformatio	on your organisation ty	pically reviews a	ind	
		Engagemen	i e							
				LE	FI - SSA	FI - Corporate (financial)	FI - Corporat financial)	e (non-		
		Report on engagements unde or similar)	ertaken (summary with metrics, th	emes, issues, sector	S 🗹	€	<b>∀</b>	€		
		Report on engagement ESG in and examples)	mpacts (outcomes, progress mad	le against objectives				0		
		Information on any escalatio	n strategy taken after initial unsuc	ccessful dialogue			0	0		
		Alignment with any eventual	engagement programme done int	ernally			0			
		Information on the engageme	ent activities' impact on investmer	nt decisions			0			
		Other RI considerations relati agreements; specify	ng to engagement in investment r	management				0		
		None of the above					0			
	_	(Proxy) votii	ng	_						
		LE								
		Report on voting undertaken	(with outcomes and examples)	<b>☑</b> Repo	rt on vot	ing unde	rtaken (with outcomes	and examples)	· LE	
		Report on voting decisions ta	ken	<b>☑</b> Repo	rt on vot	ing decis	ions taken - LE			
		Adherence with the agreed up	oon voting policy	☐ Adhe	rence wi	th the ag	reed upon voting polic	y - LE		
		Other RI considerations relati management agreements; sp	ng to (proxy) voting in investment secify				s relating to (proxy) vo specify - LE	ting in investme	nt	
		None of the above		□ None	of the a	bove - LE				
SAM 0	7	Mandatory		С	ore Asse	essed			PRI 2	
S	AM 07.1		uities for which you have given you that were cast during the reportin		a (prox	y) voting	mandate, indicate the	approximate pe	rcentage	
		otes cast (to the nearest 5%)								
	60		e basis on which this percentage	is calculated						
			pallot items on which they could h		ns					
			company meetings at which they							
		Of the total value of you	ur listed equity holdings on which	they could have vote	d					
	O w	e do not collect this informati	on.							
S	For the listed equities for which you have given your external mana percentage (+/- 5%) of companies that were engaged with during t					igage on your behalf, ii	ndicate the appro	oximate		
90Proportion		portion (to the nearest 5%)	ortion (to the nearest 5%)							
S	cost/b	that we measure 'votes cast' penefit considerations, stages	nation [OPTIONAL] based on end-of-year AuM. Accor of proxy voting roll-out of an ass Il asset managers who apply an a	et manager or portfo	lio turn-	over. • No		-		
SAM 0		Mandatory to Report, V	,		escriptiv				PRI 1	
	AM 08 1		u ansura that hast Pl practica is a	unlied to managin						

f Z Encourage improved RI practices with existing investment managers See SAM 05 for details on how Zurich monitors and reviews ESG integration practices of its asset managers. As part of this process, we work together very closely with our asset managers to improve responsible investment practices. ☐ Move assets over to investment managers with better RI practices ✓ Other, specify See SAM 05 for details on how Zurich monitors and reviews ESG integration practices of its asset managers. As part of this process, we work together very closely with our asset managers to improve responsible investment practices. Measures See SAM 05 for details on how Zurich monitors and reviews ESG integration practices of its asset managers. As part of this process, we work together very closely with our asset managers to improve responsible investment practices. ☐ None of the above Additional Assessed Provide examples of how ESG issues have been addressed in the manager selection, appointment and/or monitoring process for your organisation during the reporting year. ✓ Add Example 1 Topic or issue Manager search for European credit mandate Conducted by Internal staff Asset class Fixed income - securitised Zurich conducted a manager search throughout 16/17 for a specialized securitized mandated. Scope and process Outcomes Zurich selected an asset manager with an established ESG reporting framework for this asset class ✓ Add Example 2 Topic or issue Investment Management Agreements Conducted by Internal staff Asset class All asset classes Scope and Zurich is updating IMAs with existing asset manager to include ESG language. process In 2017, further IMAs were updated, covering 87% of in-scope assets. (See OO 11.4 for a description of the scope for ESG Outcomes integration.) ☑ Add Example 3

Topic or issue	Performance review of an equity portfolio (European equities)
Conducted by	Internal staff
Asset class	Listed Equity
Scope and process	ESG performance of a portfolio of European equity securities was discussed with the asset manager.
Outcomes	The asset manager identified a number of ESG risks in the portfolio. No portfolio companies were rated worst-in-class or had red-flagged ESG controversies. For an issuer from the financial sector, ESG issues started to slightly improve leading to an increased weight of the issuer. An issuer in the leisure sector with governance issues and customer complaints was being monitored.

☐ Add Example 4

☐ Add Example 5

 $\ \square$  We are not able to provide examples

In 2017, Zurich formally reviewed ESG performance of externally managed securities portfolios in 29

performance review meetings, covering over 92 percent of in-scope assets.

LEI 01.1 Indicate (1) which ESG incorporation strategy and/or combination of strategies you apply to your actively managed listed equities and (2) the breakdown of your actively managed listed equities by strategy or combination of strategies (+/- 5%)

Screening alone (i.e. not combined with any other strategies)

Percentage of active listed equity to which the strategy is applied 9%

Integration alone (i.e. not combined with any other strategies)

Screening and integration strategies

Percentage of active listed equity to which the strategy is applied 91%

Thematic and integration strategies

Screening and thematic strategies

All three strategies combined

We do not apply incorporation strategies

Describe your organisation's approach to incorporation and the reasons for choosing the particular ESG incorporation strategy/strategies.

Primary reasons are:

- Integration strategies: expected to yield superior risk-adjusted returns over the long-term
- Screening: consistent Group-wide process to manage specific controversial issues

Zurich believes that ESG factors do have an impact on the risks and opportunities associated with the assets in which we invest. As a consequence, we believe that proactively including ESG factors in the investment process - across asset classes, and alongside traditional financial metrics and state-of-the-art risk management practices - will support us in our mission to achieve superior risk-adjusted long-term financial returns.

As described in SG 13.3, the starting point in determining Zurich's investment strategy is an integrated process used to define the strategic asset allocation according to ALM principles. This allocation is the result of a disciplined process that distils all investable asset classes into a set of six easily-understandable and transparent systematic market risk factors: risk factors that cannot be diversified and exposure to which the market can thus be expected to reward with a risk premium. We have so far found no evidence that ESG issues, such as climate change, are associated with a systematic market-risk factor and premium that could be reflected in the ALM and strategic asset allocation processes. Based on this, Zurich believes that ESG issues are best reflected at the level of selection of individual securities or assets. This approach is different from 'thematic' allocations, for instance, to so-called impact investments, within a certain asset class – i.e., for a given risk-return profile. Our approach to allocate to thematic investments through impact investing is described in SG 18.2.

Since ESG factors have an impact on the risk and return associated with underlying assets, including ESG in the asset management process should heighten asset managers' awareness of the risks and opportunities associated with these factors when making security or asset selection decisions. It should also encourage conscious choices around exposures to ESG-related issues. As an integral part of managing assets for Zurich, all its asset managers must include the following four basic requirements in their investment approach:

## Training

A large number of ESG factors can potentially affect risk and return. The channels through which they affect risk and return are at times complex, and vary from sector to sector. It is important that portfolio managers receive adequate and regular training to help them understand the economic importance of ESG, especially as ESG has only recently – and partially – been included in business school, finance or chartered financial analyst (CFA) curricula.

## 2. Access to information

To reflect ESG issues in investment decisions, portfolio managers need access to relevant information in the form of ESG analysis, ratings, and data. This can be supplied by specialized external providers, dedicated in-house teams, or broker research.

## 3. Investment process

A clear understanding is needed about the process by which ESG considerations are reflected in decisions to buy/sell, or overweight/underweight a certain security or asset. This process should be documented and consistently applied.

## 4. Active ownership

Asset managers are required to actively execute proxy votes based on best-practice policies addressing ESG issues, and to integrate relevant ESG issues in discussions with investee companies, either as part of regular company meetings, or through separate channels.

The way in which different in-house asset management teams manage equity or fixed income portfolios can vary significantly depending on the structure and profile of local insurance liabilities (for example, the mix of

general and life insurance business, and the specific type of insurance product offered); the size of the portfolio and portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements; local market structure; etc. In some instances in-house asset management teams also manage specific funds that form part of insurance products offered directly to clients. As a result, the approach to ESG integration will also vary between teams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment officer to define the optimal approach together with the team. However, while some best practices may not be applicable under all circumstances, minimum standards related to the four basic requirements of ESG integration (described in this text) apply across teams:

## 1. Training

Minimum standard

- Responsible investment competency assigned to asset management team.
- Training modules covering assigned competency levels completed successfully.

## Best practice

- Additional relevant training through seminars, webinars, etc.
- Review of selected academic research; responsible investment publications; etc.

## 2. Access to information

Minimum standard

 $\bullet \ \ \text{Access to MSCI ESG manager platform for all portfolio managers and investment analysts}.$ 

Best practice

- Use of ESG data from other data providers, such as Bloomberg, etc.
- Use of ESG research and analysis provided by brokers.
- Encouraging brokers to reflect ESG issues in research and analysis.

## 3. Investment process

Minimum standard

- Review of ESG research before making security selection decisions.
- Other things being equal preference for issuers with superior ESG performance.
- Integration of ESG risk exposure and exposure to controversial business practices in reporting to the local ALM investment committee (ALMIC).
- Discussion of ESG risks and opportunities at investment team meetings.

#### Best practice

- Integration of ESG factors into bottom-up equity or credit investment research.[1]
- Integration of ESG factors into industry sector analysis.
- ESG analytics at a portfolio level.

## 4. Active ownership

Minimum standard

- Execute votes for public equity holdings in line with Zurich's proxy voting policy.
- Review of ESG research before interacting with investee company management (through existing channels such as investor meetings or calls, etc.) and discussion of relevant ESG issues.
- Use of PRI clearinghouse platform for engagement activities.
- Discuss active ownership examples and progress in annual meetings between local teams and central Responsible Investment team

[further points on best practice see LEI 01.3]

[1] Only a few Zurich teams conduct bottom-up research in-house.

#### LEI 01.3

If assets are managed using a combination of ESG incorporation strategies, briefly describe how these combinations are used. [Optional]

## [addition to LEI 01.2]

Best practice

- Execute votes for public equity holdings in line with Zurich's proxy voting policy.
- Pro-active and targeted outreach to brokers, ESG data providers, industry bodies, investee companies with material ESG issues, as well as industry
  or regulatory bodies in support of identified responsible investment matters.
- Initiating or joining engagements with external asset managers or peers on identified priority topics.
- Actively taking on and championing an engagement topic through the PRI clearinghouse platform or other adequate channels.

Screening applies to all direct equity investments. Refer to 00 11.4 for a description of the type of equity mandates in scope of ESG integration.

LEI	02	Voluntary	Additional Assessed	PRI 1
	LEI 02.1	Indicate what ESG information you use in your ESG incorporation str	rategies and who provides this information.	
	<b>☑</b> Raw Es	SG company data		
	✓ :	ESG research provider		
		Sell-side		
		In-house – specialised ESG analyst or team		
		In-house – analyst or portfolio manager		
	<b>☑</b> Compa	any-related analysis or ratings		
	✓	ESG research provider		
		Sell-side		
		In-house – specialised ESG analyst or team		
		In-house – analyst or portfolio manager		
	<b>☑</b> Sector	-related analysis or ratings		
	✓	ESG research provider		
		Sell-side		
		In-house – specialised ESG analyst or team		
		In-house – analyst or portfolio manager		
	☐ Countr	ry-related analysis or ratings		
	<b>☑</b> Screen	ed stock list		
		ESG research provider		
		Sell-side		
	<b>⋖</b>	In-house – specialised ESG analyst or team		
		In-house – analyst or portfolio manager		
	<b>☑</b> ESG is:	sue-specific analysis or ratings		
	<b>⋖</b>	ESG research provider		
		Sell-side		
		In-house – specialised ESG analyst or team		
		In-house – analyst or portfolio manager		
	Other,	specify		

# Zurich provides in-house asset management teams access to ESG data and research provided by MSCI. Zurich also encourages portfolio managers and analysts to monitor a variety of ESG information sources and use any available ESG research provided by brokers. Zurich's corporate responsibility team provides Group Investment Management with a list of entities for exclusion from direct investment (primarily those associated with banned cluster munitions and anti-personnel landmines, as well as thermal coal (see LEI 04.2)), based on information provided by a third-party research provider and the outcome of Zurich's approach to managing corporate responsibility risks in business transactions that involve corporate customers (see LEL01.2 and LEL04.2 for additional details) ✓ Yes Since 2014, Zurich has conducted three campaigns involving dozens of brokers, asking them to integrate ESG into their analysis and research products. Since then, the teams have kept up discussion with brokers on ESG integration. O No your organisation has a process through which information derived from ESG engagement and/or (proxy) voting activities is lable for use in investment decision-making. ☑ Engagement O We have a systematic process to ensure the information is made available. O We occasionally make this information available. ✓ We do not make this information available ✓ (Proxy) voting O We have a systematic process to ensure the information is made available. O We occasionally make this information available ✓ We do not make this information available PRI 1 Indicate and describe the type of screening you apply to your internally managed active listed equities ✓ Negative/exclusionary screening **☑** Product ✓ Activity ✓ Sector ☐ Country/geographic region ☑ Environmental and social practices and performance ☑ Corporate governance Description The screen applied currently comprises producers of UN-sanctioned weapons (banned cluster munitions and anti-personal landmines), as well as any companies Zurich may choose to disengage with, based on the process described in LEI 04.2. Positive/best-in-class screening ■ Norms-based screening Describe how the screening criteria are established, how often the criteria are reviewed and how you notify clients and/or beneficiaries Zurich's insurance businesses have processes in place to systematically identify, assess and mitigate potential ESG issues and the related reputational risks

Zurich's insurance businesses have processes in place to systematically identify, assess and mitigate potential ESG issues and the related reputational risks inherent in certain business transactions involving large projects and corporate customers. Zurich's approach focuses on working with its corporate customers and brokers to better manage corporate responsibility risks and provide direction on appropriate mitigation actions. The outcome of the risk assessment and risk mitigation efforts is tracked and analyzed and management receives information on the results and effectiveness of managing corporate responsibility risks in business transactions. Zurich's approach to integrate corporate responsibility risks and the UN Global Compact in underwriting may result in decisions to abstain from certain transactions. In some cases (primarily related to banned cluster munitions, and anti-personnel land mines), the approach may result in a decision to stop doing business with a company, including any forms of direct investment. In Zurich's view it is very important to apply any 'exclusion' or 'negative screening' consistently across the Group, including underwriting and investment activities.

If a decision is made to exclude, exclusion screens are prepared by Zurich's corporate responsibility team, based on Zurich's code of conduct and the Group's commitment to the UN Global Compact, and are the result of a structured process to manage corporate responsibility risks in business transactions. Currently, the screen consists mainly of weapons banned by the UN (cluster munitions and anti-personnel landmines). A list of producers of banned weapons is provided quarterly by a third-party research provider. Should a company identified be an existing Zurich customer, Zurich will conduct a corporate responsibility assessment and start an engagement process with the customer. During the engagement process, Zurich will not enter into any new business or new direct investments. If, after a period of one year, the engagement has not delivered any positive results, Zurich will stop entering into any new business with the company in question and will also divest from direct investments. The list of companies is circulated quarterly to all internal and external asset managers.

In November 2017, Zurich announced to divest from equity holdings in companies that derive more than half of their revenues from mining thermal coal, or utility companies that generate more than half of their energy from coal. It will not invest in new debt issued by such companies and will run off existing holdings. The policy will be implemented over the course of 2018 for investments.

LEIC	J5		Mandatory	Core Assessed	PRI 1
	LEI 0	5.1	Indicate which processes your or	rganisation uses to ensure screening is based on robust analysis.	
	_			sourced to determine companies' activities and products.  your research provider to review ESG research on them and correct inaccuracies	
				npanies to be excluded/included is subject to internal audit by ESG/RI staff, the internal	al audit function or
		milar	arrescaron and data discu to identify con	inpanies to be excluded/included is subject to internal addit by ESG/N stan, the internal	ar addit runction of
	<b>✓</b>	Third-p	arty ESG ratings are updated regularly to	o ensure that portfolio holdings comply with fund policies.	
	<b>✓</b>	A comr	mittee or body with representatives indep	pendent of the individuals who conduct company research reviews some or all screening	ng decisions
		) A perio	dic review of the quality of the research u	undertaken or provided is carried out	
		) Review	and evaluation of external research prov	viders	
		Other, s	specify		
		) None o	f the above		
	LEI 0	5.2	Indicate the proportion of your ac	ctively managed listed equity portfolio that is subject to comprehensive ESG research	as part your ESG
			screening strategy.		
	С	) <10%			
	C	10-50%			
	C	51-90%			
	~	>90%			
	LEI 0	5.3	Indicate how frequently third par	rty ESG ratings are updated for screening purposes.	
			rly or more frequently	,,g	
		) Bi-annı			
		) Annual	•		
			equently than annually		
			equality than annually		
	LEI 0		Additional information. [Optional		
	PI	ease refe	r to the process described in LEI 04.2 for	r details.	
LEIC	06		Voluntary	Additional Assessed	PRI 1
	LEI 0	6.1	Indicate which processes your or	rganisation uses to ensure fund criteria are not breached	_
				at stocks meet the funds' screening criteria.	
	_	. 1		nagers from investing in excluded stocks or those that do not meet positive screening	oritorio
			of fund holdings are undertaken regularl		Sitteria.
			c auditing/checking of the organisations		
		Other, s	9 9		
			f the above		
	LEI 0			teria are identified - describe the process followed to correct those breaches.	
			_	ivestment team will discuss the breach with the asset manager, determine adequate re s or granting of waivers), and inform the investment committee of the breach and acti	
i	LEI 0		Additional information.[Optional]		
				unthly 'restricted' list containing information on companies nearing or breaching counte	rporty orodit riok
	lin	mits on a	-	from the process explained in LEI 04.2. Occasional checks of the blacklisted names ag	
LEI	08		Mandatory	Core Assessed	PRI 1
	LEI 0	8.1		systematically research as part of your investment analysis and the proportion of activ	vely managed listed
	_		equity portfolios that is impacted	d by this analysis.	vely managed listed
	_	8.1 ESG issue	equity portfolios that is impacted	d by this analysis.	vely managed listed
	_		equity portfolios that is impacted	d by this analysis.	rely managed listed
	_		equity portfolios that is impacted es Proportion impacted by analysis  Environment	d by this analysis.	vely managed listed
	E		equity portfolios that is impacted es Proportion impacted by analysis  Environment	d by this analysis.	rely managed listed
	E	ESG issue	equity portfolios that is impacted by analysis  Proportion impacted by analysis  Environment  O <10% O 10-50%	d by this analysis.	rely managed listed
	E	ESG issue	equity portfolios that is impacted es Proportion impacted by analysis  Environment	d by this analysis.	vely managed listed

			Social		
		O <10%			
	Social	<b>✓</b> 10-50%			
		O 51-90%			
		O >90%			
			Corporate Covernance		
		0 100	Corporate Governance		
	Corporat	O 40 500			
	Governar	oce			
		O >90%			
		l l			
LE	1 08.2	Additional inform			
	external re selection p	search, leading up to secu	urity selection decisions. Please refer	ts this question as relating to the overall analysis process, in to LEI 01.3 for details about the minimum standards for Estatically apply the ESG integration process as described in L	SG integration in the securit
LEI 09		Voluntary	_	Additional Assessed	PRI 1
	1.00.4				
LE	09.1			nsure ESG integration is based on a robust analysis.	
	Compi	enensive ESG research is	undertaken or sourced to determine	companies activities and products	
	LEI 0	9.2 Indicate the integration		ed listed equity portfolio that is subject to comprehensive E	ESG research as part your
		7 <10%	Tottategy.		
		10-50%			
	C	51-90%			
	-	>90%			
	✓ Comp	anies are given the opport	unity by you or your research provide	er to review ESG research on them and correct inaccuracies	S
		party ESG ratings are upda			
	LELO	ndicate h	ow frequently third party ESG ratings	s that inform your FSG integration strategy are undated	
	LEI 0			s that inform your ESG integration strategy are updated.	
	~	Quarterly or more freque		s that inform your ESG integration strategy are updated.	
	C	Quarterly or more freque		s that inform your ESG integration strategy are updated.	
	C	Quarterly or more frequence Bi-Annually Annually	ently	s that inform your ESG integration strategy are updated.	
	0	Quarterly or more frequence Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an	ently	s that inform your ESG integration strategy are updated.	
	C C C	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an	ently nually research is carried out		ts team
	C C C C C Structi	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an	ently nually research is carried out meetings between responsible inves	s that inform your ESG integration strategy are updated.  stment staff and the fund manager or within the investment	ts team
	C C C C C Structi	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio again	ently nually research is carried out meetings between responsible inves		ts team
	A period  Structo  ESG ris	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio again	ently nually research is carried out meetings between responsible inves		ts team
LE	A period  Structo  ESG ris	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreepecify of the above	ently nually research is carried out meetings between responsible inves	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investmen	ts team
LE	A period  Structi  ESG ris  Other, None of	Quarterly or more frequence Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreement of the above  Describe how ESG	ently nually research is carried out meetings between responsible inves ainst benchmark	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investmen ur portfolio managers.	ts team
LE	A peric  Struct  ESG ri:  None of	Quarterly or more frequence Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an ordic review of the internal sured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreeify of the above  Describe how ESG formation is held within contact.	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible inves ainst benchmark G information is held and used by you	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investmen ur portfolio managers.	_
LE	A period  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreeity of the above  Describe how ESG formation is held within or formation or analysis is a	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible inves ainst benchmark  3 information is held and used by you entralised databases or tools and it i standard section or aspect of all con	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investmen ur portfolio managers. s accessible by all relevant staff	_
LE	A period  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreeity of the above  Describe how ESG formation is held within or formation or analysis is a natic records are kept that	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible inves ainst benchmark  3 information is held and used by you entralised databases or tools and it i standard section or aspect of all con	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investment of the standard of	_
LE	A period  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreeity of the above  Describe how ESG formation is held within or formation or analysis is a natic records are kept that	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible inves ainst benchmark  3 information is held and used by you entralised databases or tools and it i standard section or aspect of all con	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investment of the standard of	_
	A period  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Quarterly or more frequence Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreement of the above  Describe how ESG formation is held within conformation or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible investainst benchmark  G information is held and used by you entralised databases or tools and it is standard section or aspect of all contraction and responsible investages.	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investment of the standard of	_
	A period  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreeity of the above  Describe how ESG formation or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information. Personal cures third-party ESG data the provider's platform. Personal cures. Zurich does not get the above the contract of the above the contract of the cure of	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible investainst benchmark  G information is held and used by you entralised databases or tools and it is standard section or aspect of all contact capture how ESG information and relation.[Optional] and research, which is available to a controllo managers and analysts are of	strment staff and the fund manager or within the investment staff and the fund manager or within the investment of the i	ed by investment staff  D Investment Management harch provided by brokers
	A period  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreeity of the above  Describe how ESG formation or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information. Personal cures third-party ESG data the provider's platform. Personal cures. Zurich does not get the above the contract of the above the contract of the cure of	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible investainst benchmark  G information is held and used by you entralised databases or tools and it i standard section or aspect of all cout t capture how ESG information and re- traition.[Optional] and research, which is available to a fortfolio managers and analysts are generally conduct in-house equity re- obal investment data warehouse (Gi	strment staff and the fund manager or within the investment staff and the fund manager or within the investment of the i	ed by investment staff  D Investment Management harch provided by brokers
LEI 10	A period  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreement of the above  Describe how ESG formation is held within conformation or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis of the above  Additional information or analysis of the above specific s	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible investainst benchmark  3 information is held and used by you entralised databases or tools and it i standard section or aspect of all cout t capture how ESG information and re- tration.[Optional] and research, which is available to a fortfolio managers and analysts are generally conduct in-house equity re- obal investment data warehouse (Gi	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investment of the	ed by investment staff  o Investment Management arch provided by brokers tion are integrated into
LEI 10	A peric  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agreement of the above  Describe how ESG formation is held within conformation or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis of the above  Additional information or analysis of the above specific s	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible investainst benchmark  3 information is held and used by you entralised databases or tools and it i standard section or aspect of all cout t capture how ESG information and re- tration.[Optional] and research, which is available to a fortfolio managers and analysts are generally conduct in-house equity re- obal investment data warehouse (Gi	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investment of the	ed by investment staff  o Investment Management arch provided by brokers tion are integrated into
LEI 10	A peric  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agree specify of the above  Describe how ESG formation is held within cure formation or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis of the above in the provider's platform. Persources, Zurich does not gestment Management's gl  Mandatory to Report, Vo	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible investainst benchmark  3 information is held and used by your entralised databases or tools and it is standard section or aspect of all cost trapture how ESG information and research, which is available to a controllo managers and analysts are agenerally conduct in-house equity resobal investment data warehouse (Gibluntary to Disclose	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investment staff and the fund manager or within the investment of the in	ed by investment staff  o Investment Management arch provided by brokers tion are integrated into
LEI 10	A period CC	Quarterly or more frequency Bi-Annually Annually Less frequently than an odic review of the internal cured, regular ESG specific sk profile of a portfolio agree specify of the above  Describe how ESG formation is held within cure formation or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis is a matic records are kept that specify of the above  Additional information or analysis of the above in the provider's platform. Persources, Zurich does not gestment Management's gl  Mandatory to Report, Vo	nually research is carried out meetings between responsible investainst benchmark  3 information is held and used by you entralised databases or tools and it i standard section or aspect of all cout t capture how ESG information and re- tration.[Optional] and research, which is available to a fortfolio managers and analysts are generally conduct in-house equity re- obal investment data warehouse (Gi	stment staff and the fund manager or within the investment staff and the fund manager or within the investment of the in	ed by investment staff  o Investment Management arch provided by brokers tion are integrated into

	O 51-90%	
	O 90%	
•	Industry analysis	
		Proportion of actively managed listed equity exposed to investment analysis
	O <10%	
	<b>✓</b> 11-50%	
	O 51-90%	
	O 90%	
$\checkmark$	Quality of managem	nent
		Proportion of actively managed listed equity exposed to investment analysis
	0 100	Proportion of actively managed fisted equity exposed to investment analysis
	O <10%	
	O 11-50% O 51-90%	
	✓ 51-90% ✓ 90%	
•	Analysis of compan	y strategy
		Proportion of actively managed listed equity exposed to investment analysis
	O <10%	
	O 11-50%	
	<b>✓</b> 51-90%	
	O 90%	
$\checkmark$	Portfolio weighting	
		Proportion of actively managed listed equity exposed to investment analysis
	0 100	Froportion of activery managed fisted equity exposed to investment analysis
	O <10%	
	O 11-50%	
	₩ 90%	
	LEI 10.2a	Indicate which methods are part of your process to integrate ESG information into fair value/fundamental analysis and/or portfolio construction.
	□ Adjustment	s to forecasted company financials (sales, operating costs, earnings, cash flows)
		is to valuation tools (discount rates, terminal value)
		tments to fair value projections, specify
	ŕ	
		folio manager will make a subjective adjustment
	LEI 10.3	Describe how you integrate ESG information into portfolio weighting.
		plied by selected teams include:
		nent of weighted ESG ratings relative to benchmark SG rating to screen investment universe
	LEI 10.4a	Describe the methods you have used to adjust the income forecast / valuation tool
		anager will make a subjective adjustment
<b>~</b>	Fair value/fundame	
_	Tan value, randame	mai analysis
		Proportion of actively managed listed equity exposed to investment analysis
	O <10%	
	O 11-50%	
	<b>✓</b> 51-90%	
	O 90%	
	LEI 10.2b	Indicate which methods are part of your process to integrate ESG information into fair value/fundamental analysis and/or portfolio
		construction.
	☐ Adjustment	s to forecasted company financials (sales, operating costs, earnings, cash flows)
	· ·	is to valuation tools (discount rates, terminal value)
	☑ Other adjus	tments to fair value projections, specify
	The porti	folio manager will make a subjective adjustment
	LEI 10.4b	Describe the methods you have used to adjust the income forecast / valuation tool
	The portfolio m	pagar will make a subjective adjustment

Other, specify The way in which different in-house asset management teams manage equity or fixed income portfolios can vary significantly depending on the structure and profile of local insurance liabilities (for example, the mix of general and life insurance business, and the specific type of insurance product offered); the size of the portfolio and portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements; local market structure; etc. As a result, the approach to ESG integration will also vary between teams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment officer to define the optimal approach together with the team. In answering this indicator, "10-50%" was selected if a respective process is applied occasionally by at least one team. "51-90%" was selected if a respective process is applied systematically by a majority of teams. ">90%" was chosen if a respective process is applied systematically by all teams. See LEI 01.3 for details about minimum standards for ESG integration applied across teams. LEI 12 LEI 12.1 Screening ✓ Integration of ESG issues Reduce or prioritise the investment universe Overweight/underweight at sector level ✓ Overweight/underweight at stock level ■ Buy/sell decisions ✓ Other, specify Position sizing ☐ None of the above The way in which different in-house asset management teams manage equity or fixed income portfolios can vary significantly depending on the structure and profile of local insurance liabilities (for example, the mix of general and life insurance business, and the specific type of insurance product offered); the size of the portfolio and portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements; local market structure; etc. As a result, the approach to ESG integration will also vary between teams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment officer to define the optimal approach together with the team In answering LEI 12.1, options were selected if applied systematically at least by one team. See LEI 01.3 for details about minimum standards for ESG integration applied across teams. Indicate whether your organisation measures how your approach to responsible investment in Listed Equity has affected your portfolio's financial and/or ESG performance. LEI 13.1 ☐ We measure whether our approach to ESG issues impacts funds' reputation ☐ We measure whether our approach to ESG issues impacts funds' financial performance: return ☐ We measure whether our approach to ESG issues impacts funds' financial performance: risk ☑ We measure whether our approach to ESG issues impacts funds' ESG performance Describe the impact on: Describe the impact Which strategies were analysed? O Positive ☐ Screening Funds' ESG performance O Negative ✓ Integration ✓ No impact ☐ None of the above By comparing the average weighted ESG rating of the portfolio with that of the benchmark Note: The way in which different in-house asset management teams manage equity or fixed income portfolios can vary significantly depending on the structure and profile of local insurance liabilities (for example, the mix of general and life insurance business, and the specific type of insurance product offered); the size of the portfolio and portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements; local market structure; etc. As a result, the approach to ESG integration will also vary between teams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment officer to define the optimal approach together with the team. In answering LEI 13.1, options were selected if applied systematically at least by one team **☑** ESG issue 1 Holding in a Chinese internet company with poor ESG rating due to weak voting and legal structure Integration

#### Impact on investment decision or performance

Portfolio manager assesses the weak voting and legal structures as problematic, but sufficiently balanced by a very strong business model and investment case. The manager also assumes that the valuation would probably be higher in the event of a better ESG score and will keep monitoring the risk-return balance of this stock closely in the months ahead.

## SG issue 2

ESG issue and explanation

Environmental and Health issue to the infectious virus in a fish farm. The current fish stock has been liquidated

Integration

Impact on investment decision or performance

Portfolio manager decided to divest, as the economical impact could be meaningful.

## **☑** ESG issue 3

SG issue and explanation

ESG profile outperforming market momentum of a health care company

Integration

Impact on investment decision or performance

Portfolio manager decided to maintain a significant position in an innovative global healthcare company in spite of strong recent performance and relatively high valuations, which would provide an opportunity to realise gains. From a sustainability perspective the manager remains convinced that the company's strong ESG rating as well as global demographic and health trends merit to hold on to the position with a long-term view.

- ☐ ESG issue 4
- ☐ ESG issue 5

A 01		Mandatory		Core Assessed	PRI 2		
LEA 01	.1	Indica	ate whether your organisation has a formal engagement policy				
~	Yes						
LEA 01.2 Attach or provide a URL to your engagement policy.							
		Attachment					
	~	URL provide					
			v.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsi =CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205	bility/responsible-investment-at-zurich-november-2017.pd	df?		
	LEA 0	1.3	Indicate what your engagement policy covers:				
		Conflicts of	interest				
		Insider infor	rmation				
	$\overline{\checkmark}$	Alignment v	with national stewardship code requirements				
	$\checkmark$	Due diligeno	ce and monitoring process				
	$\blacksquare$	Prioritisatio	n of engagements				
	$\overline{\checkmark}$	Transparen	cy of engagement activities				
	$\overline{\mathbf{Y}}$	Environmer	ntal factors				
	$\overline{\mathbf{Y}}$	Social facto	ors				
	$ \mathbf{\underline{\checkmark}} $	Governance	e factors				
		Other, descr	ribe				
		None of the	above				
	LEA 0	1.4	Provide a brief overview of your organization's approach to e	ngagement			
	Active ownership is one of the four core requirements, and hence an important enabler for our ESG integration strategy. In 2016, Zurich establis Engagement policy. Engagement can be understood within the context of two complementary approaches:						
	1. the direct dialogue with investee companies, geared towards gathering information and influencing their behavior as part of our "ESC						
integration" strategy element. 2. engagement as in collaborating with the broader market environment in regard to ESG issues, as part of our 'advancing together' s element.							
			restment has to be reflected in top-down strategy and processe estment practices to become part and parcel of everyday invest		red for		
0	No						

The following minimum requirements and best practice has been agreed in regard to engagement:

Active ownership

Minimum standard

- Review of ESG research before interacting with investee company management (through existing channels such as investor meetings or calls, etc.) and discussion of relevant ESG issues.
- Use of PRI clearinghouse platform for engagement activities.
- Discuss active ownership examples and progress in annual meetings between local teams and central Responsible Investment team.

Best practice

- Pro-active and targeted outreach to brokers, ESG data providers, industry bodies, investee companies with material ESG issues, as well as industry or regulatory bodies in support of identified responsible investment matters.
- Initiating or joining engagements with external asset managers or peers on identified priority topics.
- Actively taking on and championing an engagement topic through the PRI clearinghouse platform or other adequate channels.

Zurich is a member of the executive committee that governs the Green Bond Principles. It is also a member of formal and informal working groups that play an active role in helping to develop the green bond market. Its activities reflect Zurich's particular interest in engaging other market participants in active dialogue on topics related to creating larger impact investing markets as well as promoting best practice in impact reporting.

LEA 02	Mandato	ory	Gateway	PRI 1,2,3			
LEA 02.	.1 Inc	dicate the method of engagement, giving reasons for the interacti	on.				
	Type of engagement Reason for interaction						
sta	ividual/Internal ff gagements	<ul> <li>✓ To influence corporate practice (or identify the need to infl</li> <li>✓ To encourage improved/increased ESG disclosure</li> <li>Other, specify</li> <li>We do not engage via internal staff</li> </ul>	luence) on ESG issues				

	☑ To influence corporate practice (c	or identify the need to influence) on ESG issues						
Oction :	✓ To encourage improved/inreased	ESG disclosure						
Collaborative engagements	<b>☑</b> Other, specify							
	supporting the creation of markets (i.e. green bonds)							
	☐ We do not engage via collaborative engagements							
	☐ To influence corporate practice (or identify the need to influence) on ESG issues							
	☐ To encourage improved/increase	ed ESG disclosure						
	Other, specify							
Service provider engagements	We do not engage via service pro-	viders						
	Please specify	why your organisation does not engage via service providers.						
	, , ,	tivities are performed with the help of our in-house and external a	isset managers as well as					
	Zurich's Responsible Investm	ient Feam.						
LEA 02.2	Additional information. [Optional]							
See SG 09 for the li	st of industry networks / organisation we a	re engaged with.						
Manda Manda	tory	Core Assessed	PRI 2					
LEA 03.1	ndicate whether your organisation has a fo	ormal process for identifying and prioritising engagement activiti	es carried out by internal staff.					
<b>✓</b> Yes								
LEA 03.2	Describe the criteria used to identify	and prioritise engagement activities carried out by internal staff.						
		rand prioritise engagement activities carried out by internal stant.						
	aphy / market of the companies ality of ESG factors							
	nic risks to global portfolios							
	ure (holdings)							
✓ In resp	onse to ESG impacts that have already occi	curred.						
☐ As a re	sponse to divestment pressure							
☐ Consul	tation with clients/beneficiaries							
☐ Consul	Itation with other stakeholders (i.e. NGOs, tr	rade unions etc.)						
☐ As a fo	llow-up from a voting decision							
☐ Client r	equest							
Other, o	describe							
O No								
LEA 03.3	Additional information. [Optional]							
We apply both a top	p-down and bottom-up approach to identify	y engagement topics.						
Top down:								
· ·	rity topics aligned to group strategy, sustain obal Compact)	nability strategy, responsible investment strategy as well as exist	ing external commitments (suc					
Bottom-up	ова сотпраст)							
	naterial long term ESG trends							
<ul> <li>Financially m</li> </ul>	nost material issues per industry sector/cor	прапу						
Manda	tory	Core Assessed	PRI 2					
LEA 04.1	Indicate if you define specific objectives for	your engagement activities.						
O Yes								
	lefine specific objectives for engagement ac	ctivities carried out by internal staff.						
LEA 04.2	ndicate if you monitor the actions that com	npanies take during and following your engagements activities ca	arried out by internal staff.					
<b>✓</b> Yes								
	n all cases							
	n the majority of cases							
	n the minority of cases							
		llowing engagement activities carried out by internal staff.						
		,	arried out by internal steff					
		onitor and evaluate the progress of your engagement activities c	arried out by internal staff.					
_	s for your objectives or monitoring progress against defined objec	ectives						
_ macking and/0								

	other description
	Annual in-house questionnaire
⊔ We	o not monitor and evaluate progress of engagement activities carried out by internal staff
EA 04.4	Additional information. [Optional]
	n engagement activities in 2017 focused on growing the green bond market. All in-house teams conducted bottom-up engagement activitie tored through an annual internal questionnaire including a follow-up discussion.
5	Mandatory Core Assessed
.EA 05.1	Indicate whether your organisation has a formal process for identifying and prioritising collaborative engagements
<b>✓</b> Yes	
1.5	OF 0
	05.2 Describe the criteria used to identify and prioritise collaborative engagements.
	Potential to learn from other investors
	Ability to add value to the collaboration
	<ul> <li>✓ Geography / market of the companies targeted by the collaboration</li> <li>✓ Materiality of ESG factors addressed by the collaboration</li> </ul>
	✓ Systemic risks to global portfolios addressed by the collaboration
	Exposure (holdings) to companies targeted by the collaboration
	☐ In reaction to ESG impacts addressed by the collaboration that have already occurred.
	As a response to divestment pressure
	As a follow-up from a voting decision
	Consultation with clients/beneficiaries
	Consultation with other stakeholders (i.e. NGOs, trade unions etc.)
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's	Other, describe  Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed
O No EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp  6  EA 06.1	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  **Yes, for all engagement activities  Yes, for the majority of engagement activities
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Yes, for all engagement activities  Yes, for the majority of engagement activities  Yes, for a minority of engagement activities
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Yes, for all engagement activities  Yes, for the majority of engagement activities  Yes, for a minority of engagement activities do not define specific objectives for engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp  6  EA 06.1  V  EA 06.2	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Yes, for all engagement activities  Yes, for the majority of engagement activities  Yes, for a minority of engagement activities do not define specific objectives for engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp  6  EA 06.1  V  EA 06.2	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Yes, for all engagement activities  Yes, for the majority of engagement activities  Yes, for a minority of engagement activities  do not define specific objectives for engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp  6  EA 06.1  V  EA 06.2	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Ses  Yes, for all engagement activities  Yes, for the majority of engagement activities  Yes, for a minority of engagement activities  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.  Yes, in all cases
O No  EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp  6  EA 06.1  V  EA 06.2	Additional information [Optional] main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Ses  ✓ Yes, for all engagement activities  ○ Yes, for the majority of engagement activities  e do not define specific objectives for engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.  Ses  ○ Yes, in all cases  ✓ Yes, in the majority of cases
EA 05.3  Zurich's and imp	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Yes, for all engagement activities  Yes, for the majority of engagement activities  Yes, for a minority of engagement activities  to do not define specific objectives for engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.  Yes, in all cases  Yes, in the majority of cases  Yes, in the minority of cases
EA 06.1  EA 06.2  EA 06.3	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Ses  Yes, for all engagement activities Yes, for a minority of engagement activities Yes, for a minority of engagement activities Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.  Ses  Yes, in all cases Yes, in the majority of cases Yes, in the majority of cases O Yes, in the minority of cases edo not monitor the actions that companies take following engagement activities carried out collaboratively.
EA 06.1  EA 06.2  EA 06.3  EA 06.3	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Ses  Yes, for all engagement activities Yes, for a minority of engagement activities Yes, for a minority of engagement activities Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.  Yes, in all cases Yes, in the majority of cases Yes, in the majority of cases Indicate if you do any of the following engagement activities carried out collaborative engagements.
EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond ove best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Ses  Yes, for all engagement activities  Yes, for a minority of engagement activities  Yes, for a minority of engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.  Yes, in the majority of cases  Yes, in the majority of cases  te do not monitor the actions that companies take following engagement activities carried out collaborative engagements.  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.
EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 07 Trac	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond over best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Ses  ✓ Yes, for all engagement activities  ○ Yes, for the majority of engagement activities  ○ Yes, for a minority of engagement activities  e do not define specific objectives for engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.  Yes, in the majority of cases  ✓ Yes, in the majority of cases  e do not monitor the actions that companies take following engagement activities carried out collaboratively  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.  e timelines for your objectives  ding and/or monitoring progress against defined objectives
EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA Rev	Additional information [Optional]  main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond over best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  **Yes, for all engagement activities  Yes, for the majority of engagement activities  Yes, for a minority of engagement activities  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.  **Yes, in all cases  Yes, in the majority of cases  Yes, in the minority of cases  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.
EA 06.1  EA 06.2  EA 06.3  EA 06.2  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3  EA 06.3	Additional information [Optional] main collaborative engagement in 2017 was as part of the Green Bond Principle's Executive Committee with an aim to grow the green bond over best practice in impact reporting.  Mandatory  Core Assessed  Indicate if you define specific objectives for your engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Set  Yes, for all engagement activities Yes, for all engagement activities Yes, for a minority of engagement activities ed on ot define specific objectives for engagement activities carried out collaboratively.  Indicate if you monitor the actions companies take during and following your collaborative engagements.  Yes, in all cases  Yes, in the majority of cases Yes, in the majority of cases ed on ont monitor the actions that companies take following engagement activities carried out collaboratively  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.  Indicate if you do any of the following to monitor and evaluate the progress of your collaborative engagement activities.

Type of engagement	Insights shared
Individual/Internal staff engagements	<ul><li>Yes, systematically</li><li>Yes, occasionally</li><li>No</li></ul>
Collaborative engagements	<ul><li>Yes, systematically</li><li>Yes, occasionally</li><li>No</li></ul>

	Mar	ndatory				Gateway	PRI
Α	10.1	Indicate if y	ou track the	number of your eng	gagement activiti	es.	
	Type of enga	gement		Tracking engagements			
Individual / Internal staff engagements				rtially track the n	our engagements in full our engagements		
	Collaborative	engagements	:	✓ Yes, we pa	rtially track the n	our engagements in full umber of our engagements estimate our engagements	
	Mar	idatory to Rep	ort, Volunta	ry to Disclose		Core Assessed	PRI
ĒΑ	.11.1	Indicate the	e amount of	your listed equities	portfolio with wh	ich your organisation engaged	during the reporting year.
Number of companies engaged  (avoid double (to the counting, see explanatory notes)		Specify the ba	sis on which this	percentage is calculated			
	Individual / Internal staff engagements	315	25Proport (to the nearest 5%	of the total number of companies you hold of the total value of your listed equity holdings  Specify the basis on which this percentage is calculated of the total number of companies you hold			
	Collaborative engagements	0	0Proportion (to the nearest 5%				alculated
ĒA	11.2			of engagements tha ar relating to ESG iss		ole, substantive and detailed dis	cussions or interactions with a company
Ī	Type of engag	ement		% Comprehensive	engagements		
Individual / Internal staff engagements		○ > 50% ○ 10-50% ○ <10% ✔ None					
	Collaborative e	ngagements		<ul><li>&gt;50%</li><li>10-50%</li><li>&lt;10%</li><li>✓ None</li></ul>			

Type of engagement	% Leading role
Collaborative engagements	<ul><li>&gt;50%</li><li>10-50%</li><li>&lt;10%</li><li>✓ None</li></ul>

## LEA 11.5 Additional information. [Optional

In 2017 we did not collaboratively engage in equity-based engagements, however, we remained very active in the Green Bond Principles and exchanged ideas and opinions with various issuers.

LE	A 12	Voluntary		Additional Assessed	PRI 2			
	LEA 12.1	Indicate v	which of the following your engagement involved.					
	<b>☑</b> Le	tters and emails to co	ompanies					
		✓ In some cases						
		O In majority cases						
		O In all cases						
	<b>✓</b> M€	eetings and/or calls w	vith the appropriate team					
		✓ In some cases						
		O In majority cases O In all cases						
	_	sits to operations						
		rticipation in roadsho	ows .					
	✓ In some cases							
	O In majority cases							
O In all cases								
	□ Otl	her, specify						
	LEA 12.2 Additional information. [Optional]							
				stor calls, roadshows, or meetings, investment professiona				
	import	ance of sustainability	and hence company transparency on their sustainability s	ring up material ESG topics in the discussion and b) to bring trategy and material ESG factors. One of our emerging mai				
			tionnaires to companies not yet publicly reporting on ESG is					
LE	A 13	Voluntary		Descriptive	PRI 2			
	LEA 13.1		whether you track the number of cases during the reporting nent to do so, following your organisation's and/or your ser	year in which a company changed its practices, or made a vice provider's engagement activities.				
	O Ye	s						
	✓ No	)						
	LEA 13.3	Additiona	al information [Optional].					
		we do not systematic al annual review meet		ompany's behavior, we discuss cases in quarterly champior	n calls or in			
LE	A 14	Voluntary		Additional Assessed	PRI 2			
	LEA 14.1	Provide e	examples of the engagements that your organisation or you	r service provider carried out during the reporting year.	_			
	<b>✓</b> Ad	d Example 1						
		ESG factors	Environment					
		ESG issue	CO2 emissions of an airport operator					
		Conducted by	Individual / Internal					
	Objectives		Impact of potential carbon pricing on the operation of	the company.				
		Scope and Process	Investment professional discussed the matter on a cal	II to understand the company's long-term strategic position	L			
		Outcomes	We were reassured with the company's long-term app	roach and strategy.				
	<b>✓</b> Ad	d Example 2						
		ESG factors Env	vironment					

		Conducted by	Individual / Internal					
		Objectives	Assessment of risk of stranded assets for a fossil fuel company.					
		Scope and Process	Investment professional discussed the strategy of an oil & gas company and the danger of stranded assets given mid-term developments for climate change mitigation.					
		Outcomes	Encouraged company to proceed with the oil to gas switch strategy in fuel mix produced and discouraged company to further invest into oil related assets.					
	☐ Ad	d Example 3						
	☐ Ad	d Example 4						
	☐ Ad	d Example 5						
	☐ Ad	d Example 6						
	_	d Example 7						
	_	d Example 8						
	_	d Example 9						
	☐ ☐ Ad	d Example 10						
LEA	15	Mandatory	Core Assessed PRI 1,2,3					
	LEA 15.1	Indic	cate whether your organisation has a formal voting policy.					
	<b>✓</b> Ye							
	• 10							
	L	EA 15.2	Indicate what your voting policy covers:					
		☑ Conflicts o	of interest					
		Share bloc	king					
			lending process					
			on of voting activities					
			naking processes					
		<b>☑</b> Environme						
		Social fact						
		☑ Governance	er ractors  illing resolutions					
		Extraordina						
			oting practices					
		_	ncy of proxy voting activities					
			dialogue pre/post vote					
		Other, desc	pribe					
		☐ None of the						
		EA 15.3	Attach or provide a URL to your voting policy. [Optional]					
			urich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/zurich-proxy-voting-policy-and-guidelines.pdf?					
			16EC9253F41007590058B3DB1F21966B49A5D9A1					
	L	EA 15.4	Provide a brief overview of your organization's approach to (proxy) voting.					
	O No	desire to safeg behavior, include the principles of	s that exercising voting rights, whenever possible without incurring undue costs, is in its best economic interest and aligned with its juard investments, which are made with the aim of achieving sustainable financial success and based on prudent, responsible busines: ding Zurich's code of conduct or equivalent. In companies in which Zurich holds shares, the votes must be exercised in accordance with detailed in the proxy voting policy linked above.					
LEA	16	Mandatory	Descriptive PRI 2					
	LEA 16.1	1,	pote how you tunically make your (prove) voting desistant					
	LEA 16.1	Indic	cate how you typically make your (proxy) voting decisions.					
			Approach					
		) We use our ov	wn research or voting team and make voting decisions without the use of service providers.					
		✓ We hire servic	be provider(s) that make voting recommendations or provide research that we use to inform our voting decisions.					
			Poud or					
			Based on					
			ervice provider voting policy signed off by us					
			wn voting policy					
		O our cl	ients' requests or policy					
l l	l I	Other,	, сарын					

LEA 16.2	Provide an overview of how you made (if applicable).	u ensure your voting polic	y is adhered to, giving details of you	ur approach when exceptio	ns to the pol
Zurich's	voting guidelines are adapted from Glass	Lewis' continental Europe	ean policy, and amended with a nun	mber of proprietary voting r	orinciples.
connect manage decision policy ar	allots are pre-filled by our service provide ion to his/her universe, in order to be alert rs have the right and opportunity to devia with in-house portfolio managers in othe ad guidelines.	ted of upcoming voting de te from the pre-filled recor r countries covering the sa	adlines, as well as any topics deem mmendation, provided they explain	ned material by the portfolion their rationale and make s	manager. P ure they disc
	Additional information.[Option proxy voting policy and procedure under: delines.pdf?la=en&hash=96EC9253F4100	https://www.zurich.com/		oorate-responsibility/zurich	-proxy-voting
18	Voluntary		Descriptive		P
LEA 18.1	Describe your involvement in a	ny projects to improve the	voting trail and/or to obtain vote c	confirmation .	
Our third	I-party service provider offers reporting to				
19	Voluntary	_	Additional Assessed	_	Р
LEA 19.1	Indicate if your organisation ha	es a securities lending pro	gramme		
✓ Yes	indicate if your organisation ha	as a securities lending proj	gramme.		
▼ 1es					
LEA	A 19.3 Indicate how voting is a	ddressed in your securitie	s lending programme.		
	O We recall all securities for voting on a	Il ballot items			
	O We systematically recall some securit	ties to vote on their ballot i	tems		
	O We recall some securities to vote on t	their ballot items on an ad	hoc basis		
	O We empower our securities lending a	gent to decide when to rec	call securities for voting purposes		
	<ul><li>○ We empower our securities lending and we will be with the wealth of the wea</li></ul>	_	call securities for voting purposes		
	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting	_	call securities for voting purposes		
O No		_	call securities for voting purposes  Core Assessed		PI
O No	<ul><li>✓ We do not recall our shares for voting</li><li>Others</li><li>Mandatory</li></ul>	g purposes.		companies ahead of votin	
O No	<ul> <li>✓ We do not recall our shares for voting</li> <li>Others</li> <li>Mandatory</li> <li>Indicate whether you or the ser</li> </ul>	g purposes.	Core Assessed	companies ahead of votin	
O No  20  LEA 20.1  O Yes,	<ul><li>✓ We do not recall our shares for voting</li><li>Others</li><li>Mandatory</li></ul>	g purposes.	Core Assessed	companies ahead of voting	
O No  20  LEA 20.1  O Yes, O Som	<ul> <li>✓ We do not recall our shares for voting</li> <li>Others</li> <li>Mandatory</li> <li>Indicate whether you or the ser</li> <li>in most cases</li> </ul>	y purposes.	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with	companies ahead of votine	
O No  LEA 20.1  O Yes, O Som  Neitl	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Mandatory  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases setimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise cond	y purposes.  vice providers acting on y  cerns with companies ahea	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with		g
O No  20  LEA 20.1  O Yes, O Som	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Mandatory  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases setimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise cond	p purposes.  vice providers acting on y  cerns with companies ahea  e service provider(s) actin	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with		g
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Mandatory  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases setimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or the	p purposes.  vice providers acting on y  cerns with companies ahea  e service provider(s) actin	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with		g
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som W Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Som	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Mandatory  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases ther we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or the vote against management reco in most cases tetimes, in the following cases.	p purposes.  rvice providers acting on y  eerns with companies aher the service provider(s) actino  prommendations.	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with		g
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Som V We G	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases letimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or th vote against management reco in most cases letimes, in the following cases. do not communicate the rationale to communicate the rationale t	purposes.  rvice providers acting on y  everns with companies aher  everns eservice provider(s) actin  mmendations.	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with ad of voting g on your behalf, communicate the	e rationale to companies, w	g
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Som V We G	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Mandatory  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases ther we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or the vote against management reco in most cases tetimes, in the following cases.	purposes.  rvice providers acting on y  everns with companies aher  everns eservice provider(s) actin  mmendations.	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with ad of voting g on your behalf, communicate the	e rationale to companies, w	g
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Som V We G	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases letimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or th vote against management reco in most cases letimes, in the following cases. do not communicate the rationale to communicate the rationale t	purposes.  rvice providers acting on y  everns with companies aher  everns eservice provider(s) actin  mmendations.	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with ad of voting g on your behalf, communicate the	e rationale to companies, w	g rhen , you ab
No N	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting Others  Mandatory  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases tetimes, in the following cases: ther we nor our service provider raise cond Indicate whether you and/or th vote against management reco in most cases tetimes, in the following cases. do not communicate the rationale to com applicable because we and/or our services  Mandatory	rvice providers acting on y cerns with companies ahea e service provider(s) actin ommendations.  panies e providers do not abstain	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with ad of voting g on your behalf, communicate the	e rationale to companies, w	g hen , you ab
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Not LEA 21.1	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Indicate whether you or the set in most cases letimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise concurrence in most cases letimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise concurrence in most cases letimes, in the following cases. do not communicate the rationale to comm	rvice providers acting on y cerns with companies ahea e service provider(s) actin ommendations.  panies e providers do not abstain	Core Assessed  our behalf raise any concerns with  ad of voting  g on your behalf, communicate the  or vote against management recor	e rationale to companies, w	g hen , you ab
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Not LEA 21.1	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Mandatory  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases retimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or the vote against management reco in most cases retimes, in the following cases. do not communicate the rationale to com applicable because we and/or our services  Mandatory  For listed equities where you a votes cast during the reporting	py purposes.  rvice providers acting on y  cerns with companies ahea  se service provider(s) actin  mmendations.  panies  e providers do not abstain  nd/or your service provide  g year.	Core Assessed  our behalf raise any concerns with  ad of voting  g on your behalf, communicate the  or vote against management recor	e rationale to companies, w	g hen , you ab
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Not  LEA 21.1 V We d	Mandatory  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases setimes, in the following cases: ther we nor our service provider raise conduction in most cases setimes, in the following cases: ther we nor our service provider raise conduction in most cases setimes, in the following cases. Indicate whether you and/or the vote against management record in most cases setimes, in the following cases. Indo not communicate the rationale to compaphicable because we and/or our services.  Mandatory  For listed equities where you and votes cast during the reporting do track or collect this information.	py purposes.  rvice providers acting on y  cerns with companies ahea  se service provider(s) actin  mmendations.  panies  e providers do not abstain  nd/or your service provide  g year.	Core Assessed  our behalf raise any concerns with  ad of voting  g on your behalf, communicate the  or vote against management recor	e rationale to companies, w	g hen , you ab
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Not  LEA 21.1 V We d	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases letimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or the vote against management reco in most cases letimes, in the following cases. do not communicate the rationale to com applicable because we and/or our services  Mandatory  For listed equities where you a votes cast during the reporting do track or collect this information  Votes cast (to the neare	py purposes.  rvice providers acting on y  cerns with companies ahea  se service provider(s) actin  mmendations.  panies  e providers do not abstain  nd/or your service provide  g year.	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with ad of voting g on your behalf, communicate the or vote against management recor  Core Assessed r have the mandate to issue (proxy)	e rationale to companies, w	g hen , you ab
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Not  LEA 21.1 V We d	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases letimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or the vote against management reco in most cases letimes, in the following cases. do not communicate the rationale to com applicable because we and/or our services  Mandatory  For listed equities where you a votes cast during the reporting do track or collect this information  Votes cast (to the neare	purposes.  rvice providers acting on y  cerns with companies ahea e service provider(s) actin commendations.  panies e providers do not abstain and/or your service provide g year.  est 1%)	Core Assessed  our behalf raise any concerns with  ad of voting  g on your behalf, communicate the  or vote against management recor  Core Assessed  r have the mandate to issue (proxy)	e rationale to companies, w	g hen , you ab
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Not  LEA 21.1 V We d	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases letimes, in the following cases: ther we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or the vote against management reco in most cases letimes, in the following cases. do not communicate the rationale to com applicable because we and/or our service  Mandatory  For listed equities where you a votes cast during the reporting do track or collect this information  Votes cast (to the neare 10%  Specify the basis on whether some the control of the	purposes.  rvice providers acting on y  cerns with companies ahea e service provider(s) actin ommendations.  panies e providers do not abstain  nd/or your service provide year.  est 1%)  ich this percentage is calc	Core Assessed our behalf raise any concerns with ad of voting g on your behalf, communicate the or vote against management recor  Core Assessed r have the mandate to issue (proxy)	e rationale to companies, w	g hen , you ab
O No  LEA 20.1 O Yes, O Som V Neitl  LEA 20.2 O Yes, O Not  LEA 21.1 V We d	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Indicate whether you or the set in most cases setimes, in the following cases: there we nor our service provider raise conditions in most cases setimes, in the following cases: the wear of the set in most cases setimes, in the following cases. The set in most cases setimes, in the following cases. The set in most cases set in most cases.  On the following cases.  Mandatory  For listed equities where you and votes cast during the reporting do track or collect this information  Votes cast (to the nearest to the set in the	purposes.  rvice providers acting on y cerns with companies aher the service provider(s) actino tommendations.  panies the providers do not abstain and/or your service provide to year.  the percentage is calculated to the provide of the percentage is calculated to the percentage is calculated to the percentage at which you could have the provided to the percentage at which you could have the provided to the percentage at which you could have the provided to the percentage at the provided to the percentage at th	Core Assessed  our behalf raise any concerns with  ad of voting  g on your behalf, communicate the  or vote against management recor  Core Assessed  r have the mandate to issue (proxy)  ulated  issued instructions d have voted	e rationale to companies, w	g hen , you ab
O No  LEA 20.1  O Yes, O Som ✓ Neitl  LEA 20.2  O Yes, O Not  LEA 21.1  ✓ We d	✓ We do not recall our shares for voting  Others  Indicate whether you or the ser in most cases letimes, in the following cases: her we nor our service provider raise cond  Indicate whether you and/or the vote against management reco in most cases letimes, in the following cases. do not communicate the rationale to com applicable because we and/or our services  Mandatory  For listed equities where you a votes cast during the reporting do track or collect this information  Votes cast (to the neare 10%  Specify the basis on wh  Of the total number of ballot items of the total number of company m  ✓ of the total value of your listed equities equitions.	purposes.  rvice providers acting on y cerns with companies aher the service provider(s) actino tommendations.  panies the providers do not abstain and/or your service provide to year.  the percentage is calculated to the provide of the percentage is calculated to the percentage is calculated to the percentage at which you could have the provided to the percentage at which you could have the provided to the percentage at which you could have the provided to the percentage at the provided to the percentage at th	Core Assessed  our behalf raise any concerns with  ad of voting  g on your behalf, communicate the  or vote against management recor  Core Assessed  r have the mandate to issue (proxy)  ulated  issued instructions d have voted i could have voted	e rationale to companies, w	g hen , you ab

	<b>☑</b> Ge	eographical restrictions (non-home market)				
	<b>☑</b> Co	ost				
	☐ Co	onflicts of interest				
	□ но	oldings deemed too small				
	<b>☑</b> Ac	Iministrative impediments (e.g., power of attorney requ	irements, ineligib	ility due to participation in	share placement)	
	☐ Or	request by clients				
	<b>☑</b> Ot	her				
		Personal attendance required				
0	We do not	track or collect this information				
LEA 21	1.3	Additional information. [Optional]				
Pro	xy voting fo	or in-house managed equity was rolled out for one pilot	country in 2017.	Roll out to further countries	es is ongoing.	
LEA 22	Ma	andatory		Additional Assessed		PRI 2
LEA 22	2.1	Indicate if you track the voting instructions that yo	u and/or your ser	rvice provider on your beha	alf have issued.	
~	Yes, we tra	ock this information				
	LEA 22.2	Of the vesting instructions that you and/out	aind parties on us	babalficarrad indicates	the average of hellet it was the	t was
	LEA ZZ.Z	Of the voting instructions that you and/or the	ilira parties on yo	ur benan issued, maicate i	the proportion of ballot items tha	it were.
		Voting instructions	Breakdown as p	percentage of votes cast		
		For (supporting) management recommendations	91%			
		Against (opposing) management recommendations	9%			
		Abstentions	0%			
	LEA 22.3	Describe the actions you take in relation to	voting against m	anagement recommendati	ions.	
		immediate actions are taken in relation to voting again	-			es, and our
0		oxy voting adviser has an engagement 'suspension peri not track this information	od between rece	iving the ballots and instru	icting the vote.	
LEA 23	Vo	luntary		Descriptive		PRI 2
LEA 23	3.1	Indicate if your organisation directly or via a service	e provider filed or	r co-filed any ESG sharehol	lder resolutions during the report	ing year.
0	Yes					
<b>~</b>	No					
LEA 23	3.6	Describe whether your organisation reviews ESG s	hareholder resolu	utions filed by other investo	ors.	
1 1		stally and socially themed shareholder resolutions are a and votes on ESG-related shareholder resolutions in coll				
LEA 24	Vo	luntary		Descriptive		PRI 2
LEA 24	1.2	Additional information. [Optional]				
equ 10 ¡	uities that he	as rolled out for a first pilot country in 2017 in the middeld their regular and extraordinary shareholders' meetir he portfolio's end-of-year assets. Votes were cast on a pics.	ngs between mid-	-May and December, which	n – including portfolio turnover –	amounted to

	Mandatory	Gateway	PRI
		nich ESG incorporation strategy and/or combination of strategies you apply to your actively managed fixed inco and 2) The proportion (+/- 5%) of your total actively managed fixed income investments each strategy applies to	
		Screening alone	
	0	Screening armie	
	93	Thematic alone	
	95	Integration alone	
	0	· ·	
	0	Screening + integration strategies	
SSA		Thematic + integration strategies	
	7		
	0	Screening + thematic strategies	
		All three strategies combined	
	0	No incorporation strategies applied	
	0	no mosporanon attategres apprica	
		Screening alone	
	0		
	0	Thematic alone	
		Integration alone	
	0		
Corporate	0	Screening + integration strategies	
(financial)		Thematic + integration strategies	
	0	Screening + thematic strategies	
	24		
	76	All three strategies combined	
		No incorporation strategies applied	
	0		
		Screening alone	
	0	Thematic alone	
	0	mentate arone	
	0	Integration alone	
	0	Screening + integration strategies	
(non-	0		
financial)	0	Thematic + integration strategies	
		Screening + thematic strategies	
	22	All three strategies combined	
	78	Air three-strategies combined	
	0	No incorporation strategies applied	
	0		

Please refer to the additional information provided in FI 01.3 for a detailed description of Zurich's ESG integration approach and the rationale for the chosen approach. Primary reasons are:

- Integration strategies: expected to yield superior risk-adjusted returns over the long-term: Note that ESG integration only applies to the municipal securities part of the SSA allocation (see 0011.4 for a description of ESG integration scope).
- Screening: consistent Group-wide process to manage specific controversial issues (see LEI 04.2).
- Thematic: refers to Zurich's impact investing strategy (see SG 18.2 for details). We have a global approach for managing use-of-proceeds impact instruments such as green, social and sustainability bonds across all credit types. In 2017, we had investments in supranational, sovereign, municipal, agency, financial and non-financial corporate credit green, social or sustainability bonds.

Screening applies only to corporate bond investments. Refer to 00 11.4 for a description of the type of fixed income mandates in scope of ESG integration.

FI 02	Mandato	ry to Re	eport, Voluntary to Discl	ose	Core Assessed	PRI 1
FLO	02.1 Ind	dicate v	vhich ESG factors you sy	rstematically research as par	of your analysis on issuers.	
		SSA	Corporate (financial)	Corporate (non-financial)	. , ,	
	Environmental data	<u> </u>	✓			
	Social data		<b>∀</b>	✓		
	Governance data		lacktriangledown	<b>&gt;</b>		
FI	02.2 Ind	dicate v	vhat format your ESG inf	ormation comes in and wher	e you typically source it	
	Raw ESG compa	ny data				
	<b>☑</b> ESG resea	rch pro	vider			
	☐ Sell-side					
	☐ In-house -	specia	lised ESG analyst or tear	n		
	☐ In-house -	FI ana	lyst, PM or risk team			
	Other, spec	cify				
	✓ ESG factor specification	fic anal	ysis			
	<b>☑</b> ESG resea	rch pro	vider			
	☐ Sell-side					
	☐ In-house -	specia	lised ESG analyst or tear	m		
	☐ In-house -	FI ana	lyst, PM or risk team			
	Other, spec	cify				
	☑ Issuer-level ESG	analysis	3			
	<b>☑</b> ESG resea	rch nro	vider			
	☐ Sell-side	icii pio	videi			
		specia	lised ESG analyst or tea	m		
			lyst, PM or risk team			
	Other, spec					
	Sector-level ESG	analysi	S			
	<b>☑</b> ESG resea	roh pro	vidor			
	Sell-side	icii pio	videi			
		snecia	lised ESG analyst or tea	n		
			lyst, PM or risk team			
	Other, spec		., -,			
	☐ Country-level ES(		sis			
FI			brief description of the lation strategies.	ESG information used, highlig	hting any differences in sources of information across your ES	G
		variety			arch provided by MSCI. Zurich also encourages portfolio mana G research provided by brokers. (See FI 11.1 for further detail:	
FI	02.4 Ac	lditiona	l information. [Optional]			
		curities,	to which the Group's ES		gration approach (see 00 11.4 for rationale and details). State s. Other references made to SSA securities in this section refe	
FI 03	Mandato	ry			Additional Assessed	PRI 1
EL-	03.1 Inc	licate h	IOW YOU appure that you	ESG research process is rob	uet.	
				research provider to review E ed regularly to ensure ESG re	SG research on them and correct inaccuracies	
	_		esearch are undertaken i	7	ocaron is acculate	
			arked for quality against			

	☐ Other	r, specify								
	☐ None	of the above								
	FI 03.2	FI 03.2 Describe how your ESG information or analysis is shared among your investment team.								
	🗹 ESGi	nformation is held within	a centralised database	and is accessible to all inves	tment staff					
					'dashboards' or similar documents					
					item during investment committee meetings					
	☐ Other		imation and research w	as incorporated into investn	ient decisions					
		of the above								
FIC	)4	Mandatory			Gateway	PRI 1				
	FI 04.1	Indicate the type	e of screening you cond	uct.						
		71	Corporate (financial)	Corporate (non-financial)	1					
	Negative	e/exclusionary screening	<b>♂</b>	<b>♂</b>	†					
					-					
	Positive.	/best-in-class screening								
	Norms-b	pased screening								
	FI 04.2	Describe your ap	proach to screening fo	r internally managed active f	ixed income					
	inherent i customei team is ir assessm responsib result in d approach	n certain business transars and brokers to better man place to assess sensitive ent and risk mitigation eff billity risks in business trandecisions to abstain from a may result in a decision to	ctions involving large pr anage corporate resport or complex corporate rorts is tracked and anal ssactions. Zurich's appro- certain transactions. In o stop doing business v	ojects and corporate custon nsibility risks and promote be responsibility risks and provi yzed and management rece pach to integrate corporate r some cases (primarily relate with a company, including ar	as and mitigate potential ESG issues and the related reponers. Zurich's approach focuses on working with its corest practices in managing ESG risks. A corporate responde direction on appropriate mitigation actions. The outcives information on the results and effectiveness of macesponsibility risks and the UN Global Compact in undered to banned cluster munitions, and anti-personnel land by forms of direct investment. In Zurich's view it is very in titing and investment activities.	rporate nsibility decision come of the risk anaging corporate rwriting may mines), the				
	, i	nformation see FI 04.3]	ig consistently across	trie Group, including underwi	iting and investment activities.					
	FI 04.3		nation. [Optional]							
		n from FI 04.2]								
	commitm the scree quarterly assessm investme	nent to the UN Global Comen consists mainly of weap by a third-party research pent and start an engagem nts. If, after a period of on	npact, and are the result cons banned by the UN provider. Should a comp ent process with the cu e year, the engagement	of a structured process to r (cluster munitions and anti-p pany identified be an existing stomer. During the engagem has not delivered any positi	esponsibility team, based on Zurich's code of conduct a nanage corporate responsibility risks in business transa ersonnel landmines). A list of producers of banned wea g Zurich customer, Zurich will conduct a corporate responent process, Zurich will not enter into any new business we results, Zurich will stop entering into any new business is is circulated quarterly to all internal and external asse	actions. Currently apons is provided onsibility s or new direct ass with the				
	revenues	from mining thermal coal	, or utility companies th	at generate more than half o	n equity holdings in companies that derive more than he of their energy from coal. It will not invest in new debt is ented over the course of 2018.					
FIC	)5	Mandatory			Descriptive	PRI 1				
	FI 05.1	Indicate why you	ı conduct negative scre	ening.						
		Corporate (	fin)							
		For legal reasons	,							
	_	For non-legal reasons								
		Corporate (	non-fin)							
		For legal reasons								
		For non-legal reasons								
	FI 05.2	Describe your ap	pproach to ESG-based n	egative screening of issuers	from your investable universe.					
	Refer to d	details of the process in FI								
FIC	)6	Voluntary			Additional Assessed	PRI 1				
	FI 06.1	Dravida avample	on of how ESC factors a	re included in your screening	a oritorio					
	Exam		S OF HOW ESG FACTORS &	re included in your screening	уппена.					
	Г									
			of fixed income							
		<ul><li>☑ Corporate (financi</li><li>☐ Corporate (non-financi</li></ul>								
I	I I'									

	- 11	ES	G factors	
		☐ Environmental		
		Social		
		☐ Governance		
	Ī	Scr	rreening	
		✓ Negative/ exclu		
			,	
		De	escription of how ESG factors are used as the screening criteria	
		Zurich applies a bar details.	nned-weapons (cluster munitions and anti-personal landmines) screen to its investment universe. See FI	04 and FI 05 for
	Ľ <b>⊠</b> Exar	mplo 2		
	Exal	Tiple 2		
		Тур	pe of fixed income	
		☐ Corporate (finar	ncial)	
		✓ Corporate (non-	-financial)	
	Ī	FSI	G factors	
		<b>☑</b> Environmental		
		☐ Social		
		☐ Governance		
	H			
			reening	
		☑ Negative/ exclu	ısionary	
	li	De	escription of how ESG factors are used as the screening criteria	
			n November 2017 that it will divest from equity holdings in companies that derive more than half of their	
			il, or utility companies that generate more than half of their energy from thermal coal. It will not invest in r Id will run off existing holdings. The policy will be implemented over the course of 2018 for investments.	new debt issued by
	<u></u>			
	☐ Exar	mple 3		
	☐ Exar	mple 3 mple 4		
		mple 4		
FI 07	☐ Exar	mple 4	Core Assessed	PRI 1
	☐ Exar	mple 4 mple 5 <b>Mandatory</b>	Core Assessed h systems your organisation has to ensure that fund screening criteria are not breached in fixed income	
	Exar	mple 4 mple 5 <b>Mandatory</b>		
	Exar	mple 4 mple 5  Mandatory  Indicate which	h systems your organisation has to ensure that fund screening criteria are not breached in fixed income	
	Exar	mple 4 mple 5  Mandatory  Indicate which	h systems your organisation has to ensure that fund screening criteria are not breached in fixed income  Checks	
	Exar	mple 4 mple 5  Mandatory  Indicate which	checks  Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo	investments.
	Exar	mple 4 mple 5  Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary	h systems your organisation has to ensure that fund screening criteria are not breached in fixed income  Checks  Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria	investments.
	Exar	mple 4 mple 5  Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary	h systems your organisation has to ensure that fund screening criteria are not breached in fixed income  Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions	investments.
	Exar	mple 4 mple 5  Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary	h systems your organisation has to ensure that fund screening criteria are not breached in fixed income  Checks  Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria	investments.
F	Exar	mple 4 mple 5  Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?	Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above	investments.
F	Exar	mple 4 mple 5  Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?  Additional info	Checks  Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above	investments.  nds that do not meet
F	Exar    O7.1   Type o   Negati screen	mple 4 mple 5  Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?  Additional info	Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above	nds that do not meet
F	Exar    O7.1   Type o   Negati screen	Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?  Additional information internal asset manapup level as well as blacked in line with a process	Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above  Cormation. [Optional]  agers receive a monthly restricted list containing information on companies nearing or breaching counted disted names from the process explained in FI 04. Occasional checks of the blacklisted names against Graused to manage other types of guideline breaches.	investments.  Inds that do not meet exparty credit risk limits oup holdings are
F1 08	Negati screen	Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?  Additional information internal asset manapup level as well as blacked in line with a process	Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above	nds that do not meet
F1 08	Negati screen  107.2  External on a Groperform	Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?  Additional information internal asset manapup level as well as black ed in line with a process  Mandatory to Report	Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above  Cormation. [Optional]  agers receive a monthly restricted list containing information on companies nearing or breaching counted disted names from the process explained in FI 04. Occasional checks of the blacklisted names against Graused to manage other types of guideline breaches.	investments.  Inds that do not meet exparty credit risk limits oup holdings are
F1 08	Negati screen	Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?  Additional information internal asset manapup level as well as black ed in line with a process  Mandatory to Report	Checks  Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above  Cormation. [Optional]  agers receive a monthly restricted list containing information on companies nearing or breaching counted disted names from the process explained in FI 04. Occasional checks of the blacklisted names against Graused to manage other types of guideline breaches.  Ly Voluntary to Disclose  Descriptive	investments.  Inds that do not meet exparty credit risk limits oup holdings are
F1 08	Negati screen  107.2  External on a Grc perform  108.1	Mandatory  Indicate which  f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?  Additional information and internal asset manapup level as well as black ed in line with a process  Mandatory to Report  Indicate what	Checks  Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above  Cormation. [Optional]  agers receive a monthly restricted list containing information on companies nearing or breaching counted disted names from the process explained in FI 04. Occasional checks of the blacklisted names against Graused to manage other types of guideline breaches.  Ly Voluntary to Disclose  Descriptive	investments.  Inds that do not meet exparty credit risk limits oup holdings are
F1 08	Negati screen  107.2  External on a Grc perform  108.1	Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?  Additional information internal asset manapup level as well as black ed in line with a process  Mandatory to Report	Checks  Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above  Cormation. [Optional]  agers receive a monthly restricted list containing information on companies nearing or breaching counted disted names from the process explained in FI 04. Occasional checks of the blacklisted names against Graused to manage other types of guideline breaches.  Ly Voluntary to Disclose  Descriptive	investments.  Inds that do not meet exparty credit risk limits oup holdings are
F1 08	I 07.2  External on a Groperform  I 08.1  Green  Sociological Schools	Mandatory  Indicate which f screening  ve/exclusionary ing?  Additional information information in the manual level as well as blacked in line with a process  Mandatory to Report  Indicate what en funds al funds	Checks  Checks  Checks are performed to ensure that issuers meet screening criteria  We ensure that data used for the screening criteria is updated at least every 2 years.  Automated IT systems prevent our portfolio managers from investing in excluded issuers or bo screening criteria  Audits of fund holdings are undertaken regularly by internal audit or compliance functions  Other, specify  None of the above  Cormation. [Optional]  agers receive a monthly restricted list containing information on companies nearing or breaching counted disted names from the process explained in FI 04. Occasional checks of the blacklisted names against Graused to manage other types of guideline breaches.  Ly Voluntary to Disclose  Descriptive	investments.  Inds that do not meet exparty credit risk limits oup holdings are

Other

## Describe your organisation's approach to thematic fixed income investing

Zurich has committed to invest up to USD 5 billion in impact investments after having reached its commitment to invest up to USD 2 billion in green bonds in 2017. As of December 31, 2017, Zurich had invested USD 2.4 billion in green bonds as well as USD 303 million in social and sustainable (green and social mixed use) bonds (see also SG 18.2). In our view, the unique characteristic of green, social and sustainable bonds is the pre-defined use of proceeds according to criteria to which issuers commit, clearly linking the investment to specific projects that allow the bond issuer to report a result or impact. The market for green bonds in particular has been developing rapidly since broadening from the traditional issuer base of supranational institutions in 2014. Green bonds can take many forms: standard recourse-to-the-issuer debt obligations, revenue bonds, asset-backed securities, project bonds, etc., and are issued by supranational institutions, state agencies, corporates, and municipalities. Through its commitment to this market, Zurich is seeking to capture opportunities across the universe of green, social and sustainable bonds.

#### Structure

To capture the breadth of credit instruments and issuers represented in the green, social and sustainability bond market, Zurich has defined two separate but complementary approaches for investing in use-of-proceed bonds

## 1. Dedicated green bond mandate for supranational green bonds issued in U.S. dollars:

Assets with minimum credit risk, such as those issued (or explicitly guaranteed) by national governments or supranational institutions, form a very significant part of Zurich's asset allocation. In line with our established approach to define portfolios along credit sector- and currency lines, Zurich has carved-out a dedicated green bond mandate to invest in U.S. dollar- denominated green bonds by such issuers on its North-American balance sheet. This mandate is managed by an external asset manager, BlackRock, according to portfolio guidelines, and will be funded with up to USD 1 billion.

## 2. Integrating green, social and sustainability bonds in existing fixed-income portfolios:

Beyond the dedicated mandate just described. Zurich has chosen to capture other credit sectors, issuers and currencies through a different approach. Rather than creating multiple green bond portfolios reflecting different credit sectors and currencies, or cross-currency, cross-credit-sector portfolios that would not fit Zurich's established approach to credit investing, an internal green bond expert was appointed to coordinate and facilitate green, social and sustainability bond investments across Zurich's many existing balance sheets, portfolios and asset managers. In this way, Zurich has already invested over USD 1 billion in green and 303 million in social and sustainability bonds.

Mandatory PRI 1 Indicate whether you encourage transparency and disclosure relating to the issuance of themed bonds as per the Green Bonds Principles, Social Bond Principles, or Sustainability Bond Guidelines. ☑ We require that themed bond proceeds are only allocated to environmentally or socially beneficial projects 🗹 We require the issuer (or 3rd party assurer) to demonstrate a process which determines the eligibility of projects to which themed bond proceeds are 🗹 We require issuers to demonstrate a systematic and transparent process of disbursing themed bond proceeds to eligible projects until all funds are 🗹 We require issuers to report at least once per year on the projects to which proceeds have been allocated including a description of those projects ✓ Other, specify We strongly encourage issuers to not only report on disbursements but also impact of the projects financed through green, social or sustainability bonds. ☐ None of the above

## Describe the actions you take when issuers do not disburse bond proceeds as described in the offering documents.

Zurich monitors all available reporting and seeks to actively engage with the issuers of green, social and sustainability bonds held in the portfolio. Zurich regularly engages with relevant issuers and held discussions directly with many issuers represented in our portfolio, focusing on use of proceeds, impact reporting and other aspects of their impact bonds. So far, Zurich has not come across an issuer disbursing proceeds in a way that was not aligned with stated intentions. However, in 2017 we saw few instances where a self-designated green bond failed to meet Zurich's criteria to be counted as an 'impact investment,'

as opposed to a 'conventional bond.' We communicated the fact the bond failed to meet the criteria to the issuers and their structuring banks Mandatory Additional Assessed PRI 1 FI 10.1 Indicate how you assess the environmental or social impact of your thematic investments We require issuers to report at least once per year on specific environmental or social impacts resulting from our themed investments We ensure independent audits are conducted on the environmental or social impact of our investments ☐ We have a proprietary system to measure environmental and social impact We measure the impact of our themed bond investments on specific ESG factors such as carbon emissions or human rights Other, specify ☐ None of the above Additional information. [Optional] Currently, portfolio-level impact measurement is only conducted for Zurich's dedicated SSA green bond portfolio. See FI 08.2 for further details on impact reporting for green bonds

Mandatory Descriptive

## Describe your approach to integrating ESG into traditional financial analysis.

Zurich believes that ESG factors have an impact on the risks and opportunities associated with the assets in which we invest. As a consequence, we believe that proactively including ESG factors in the investment process - across asset classes, and alongside traditional financial metrics and state-of-the-art risk management practices - will support us in our mission to achieve superior risk-adjusted long-term financial returns.

As described in SG 13.3, the starting point in determining Zurich's investment strategy is an integrated process used to define the strategic asset allocation according to ALM principles. This allocation is the result of a disciplined process that distils all investable asset classes into a set of six easily-understandable and transparent systematic market risk factors: risk factors that cannot be diversified and exposure to which the market can thus be expected to reward with a risk premium. We have so far found no evidence that ESG issues, such as climate change, are associated with a systematic market-risk factor and premium that could be reflected in the ALM and strategic asset allocation processes. Based on this, Zurich believes that ESG issues are best reflected at the level of

selection of individual securities or assets. This approach is different from 'thematic' allocations, for instance, to so-called impact investments, within a certain asset class - i.e., for a given risk-return profile. Our approach to allocate to thematic investments through impact investing is described in SG 18.2.

Since ESG factors have an impact on the risk and return associated with underlying assets, including ESG in the asset management process should heighten asset managers' awareness of the risks and opportunities associated with these factors when making security or asset selection decisions. It should also encourage conscious choices around exposures to ESG-related issues. As an integral part of managing assets for Zurich, all its asset managers must include the following four basic requirements in their investment approach:

#### 1. Training

A large number of ESG factors can potentially affect risk and return. The channels through which they affect risk and return are at times complex, and vary from sector to sector. It is important that portfolio managers receive adequate and regular training to help them understand the economic importance of ESG, especially as ESG has only recently – and partially – been included in business school, finance or chartered financial analyst (CFA) curriculums.

#### 2. Access to information

To reflect ESG issues in investment decisions, portfolio managers need access to relevant information in the form of ESG analysis, ratings, and data. This can be supplied by specialized external providers, dedicated in-house teams, or broker research.

#### 3. Investment process

A clear understanding is needed about the process by which ESG considerations are reflected in decisions to buy/sell, or overweight/underweight a certain security or asset. This process should be documented and consistently applied.

#### A Active ownership

Asset managers are required to actively execute proxy votes based on best-practice policies addressing ESG issues, and to integrate relevant ESG issues in discussions with investee companies, either as part of regular company meetings, or through separate channels.

The way in which different in-house asset management teams manage equity or fixed income portfolios can vary significantly depending on the structure and profile of local insurance liabilities (for example, the mix of

property and casualty and life insurance business, and the specific type of insurance product offered); the size of the portfolio and portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements; local market structure; etc. In a few instances, in-house asset management teams also manage specific funds that form part of insurance products offered directly to clients. As a result, the approach to ESG integration will also vary between teams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment officer to define the optimal approach together with the team. However, while some best practices may not be applicable under all circumstances, minimum standards related to the four basic requirements of ESG integration (described in this text) apply across teams:

## 1. Training

Minimum standard

- Responsible investment competency assigned to asset management team.
- Training modules covering assigned competency levels completed successfully.

#### Best practice

- Additional relevant training through seminars, webinars, etc.
- Review of selected academic research; responsible investment publications; etc.

#### 2. Access to information

Minimum standard

• Access to MSCI ESG manager platform for all portfolio managers and investment analysts.

## Best practice

- Use of ESG data from other data providers, such as Bloomberg, etc.
- Use of ESG research and analysis provided by brokers.
- Encouraging brokers to reflect ESG issues in research and analysis.

## 3. Investment process

Minimum standard

- Review of ESG research before making security selection decisions.
- $\bullet\,$  Other things being equal preference for issuers with superior ESG performance.
- Integration of ESG risk exposure and exposure to controversial business practices in reporting to the local ALM investment committee (ALMIC)
- Discussion of ESG risks and opportunities at investment team meetings.

## Best practice

- Integration of ESG factors into bottom-up equity or credit investment research.[1]
- Integration of ESG factors into industry sector analysis.
- ESG analytics at a portfolio level.

## 4. Active ownership

Minimum standard

- Execute votes for public equity holdings in line with Zurich's proxy voting policy.
- Review of ESG research before interacting with investee company management (through existing channels such as investor meetings or calls, etc.) and discussion of relevant ESG issues.
- Use of PRI clearinghouse platform for engagement activities.
- Discuss active ownership examples and progress in annual meetings between local teams and central Responsible Investment team.

## Best practice

- Execute votes for public equity holdings in line with Zurich's proxy voting policy.
- Pro-active and targeted outreach to brokers, ESG data providers, industry bodies, investee companies with material ESG issues, as well as industry or regulatory bodies in support of identified responsible investment matters.
- Initiating or joining engagements with external asset managers or peers on identified priority topics.
- Actively taking on and championing an engagement topic through the PRI clearinghouse platform or other adequate channels.

[1] Only few Zurich teams conduct bottom-up research in-house

FI 11.2 Describe how your ESG integration approach is adapted to each of the different types of fixed income you invest in.

SSA

The approach described above in FI 11.1 applies uniformly to municipal securities, as part of SSA

# Corporate (financial) The approach described above in FI 11.1 applies uniformly to financial and non-financial corporate bonds.

Corporate (non-financial)

The approach described above in FI 11.1 applies uniformly to financial and non-financial corporate bonds.

Indicate how ESG information is typically used as part of your investment process Corporate (financial) Corporate (non-financial) **V** ESG analysis is integrated into fundamental analysis  $\checkmark$ **V**  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$ ESG analysis is integrated into security weighting decisions  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$ ESG analysis is integrated into portfolio construction decisions  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$ ESG analysis is a standard part of internal credit ratings or assessment  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$ **V** ESG analysis for issuers is a standard agenda item at investment committee meetings  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$ ESG analysis is regularly featured in internal research notes or similar  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$ ESG analysis is a standard feature of ongoing portfolio monitoring ESG analysis features in all internal issuer summaries or similar documents  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$  $\checkmark$ Other, specify 

## FI 12.2 Additional information [OPTIONAL]

The way in which different in-house asset management teams manage equity or fixed income portfolios can vary significantly depending on the structure and profile of local insurance liabilities (e.g., the mix of property and casualty and life insurance business, and the specific type of insurance product offered); the size of the portfolio and portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements; local market structure; etc. As a result, the approach to ESG integration will also vary between teams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment officer to define the optimal approach together with the team.

In answering FI 12.1, options were selected if applied systematically by at least one team.

See FI 11.1for details about minimum standards for ESG integration applied across teams.

	Additional Assessed PRI 1
FI 13.1 Indicate the extent to which ESG issues are reviewed in y	integration process.
Environment Social	Governance
SSA	ematically  Systematically  Occasionally
(financial)	ematically  Systematically  occasionally
(HOH-	ematically  Systematically  occasionally
FI 13.2 Please provide more detail on how you review E, S and G	tors in your integration process.
SSA  Please see FI 11.1 for a description of Zurich's ESG integration process	
Corporate (financial)	
Please see FI 11.1 for a description of Zurich's ESG integration process	
Corporate (non-financial)  Please see FI 11.1 for a description of Zurich's ESG integration process	
FI 13.3 Additional information.[OPTIONAL]	

profile of local insurance liabilities (for example, the mix of property and casualty and life insurance business, and the specific type of insurance products offered); the size of the portfolio and portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements; local market structure; etc. As a result, the approach to ESG integration will also vary between teams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment officer to define the optimal approach together with the team.

In answering FI 13.1 'Systematically' was selected, based on practices applied by the major teams managing fixed income assets.

See FI 11.1 for details about minimum standards for ESG integration applied across teams.

Passively-managed fixed income mandates are not currently in-scope for Zurich's responsible investment approach Indicate the proportion of your fixed income assets on which you engage. Please exclude any engagements carried out solely in your Category Proportion of assets >50% O 26-50% O 5-25% ✓ More than 0%, less than 5% Indicate your motivations for conducting engagement (SSA fixed income assets). SSA O To gain insights into ESG (i.e. enhance disclosure) O To effect change (i.e. ask an issuer to manage ESG risk and/or opportunity) ◆ Other, specify other description Zurich engages extensively with green, social and sustainability bond issuers across the different fixed income sectors O None of the above O >50% O 26-50% O 5-25% ✓ More than 0% less than 5% Indicate your motivations for conducting engagement (Corporate, Financial fixed income assets) Corporate ✓ To gain insights into ESG (i.e. enhance disclosure) (financial) ✓ To effect change (i.e. ask an issuer to manage ESG risk and/or opportunity) ✓ Other, specify Zurich engages extensively with green bond issuers across the different fixed income sectors O None of the above O >50% O 26-50% O 5-25% ✓ More than 0%, less than 5% Indicate your motivations for conducting engagement (Corporate, non-financial fixed income assets) Corporate ✓ To gain insights into ESG (i.e. enhance disclosure) (nonfinancial) ✓ To effect change (i.e. ask an issuer to manage ESG risk and/or opportunity) ◆ Other, specify other description Zurich engages extensively with green, social and sustainability bond issuers across the different fixed income sectors O None of the above Additional information.[OPTIONAL] In 2017, Zurich implemented a strategy for engagement and all major teams began to discuss material ESG issues with issuers as part of regular issuer interaction in a more systematic way. In all these cases, engagement is driven by the portfolio managers and/or analysts directly, with the objective to generate insight as part of the investment process and effect change where appropriate. However, only examples, rather than comprehensive overviews, of these interactions are collected from the different investment teams. Zurich also engages extensively with green bond issuers about impact topics

66 TRANSPARENCY

PRI 1,2

FI 1	16.1	Indicate how you typic not include engageme											se do
	Type of engage	ment	SSA	Corpo	rate (financial)	Corp	orate (non-fin	ancial	)				
	Individual/Interr	nal staff engagements	<b>⋖</b>	<b>∀</b>		✓							
	Collaborative en	igagements											
	Service provider	engagements											
FI 1	16.2	Indicate how your org	anisati	on prio	ritises engageme	nts w	th issuers		_				
						SS	A Corporate	(finar	icial)	Corporate (non-	financial)	]	
	Based on potent	tial materiality of ESG fa	actors				<b>⋖</b>		(	<b>∀</b>			
	Based on syster	mic risks (e.g. low-carbo	on trans	sition) t	o global portfolio	s 🗆			(				
	Based on our ex	posure (holdings)					₹		(	₹			
	Other					✓			(				
		If 'other' has been sele	ected, p	lease g	ive a description								
	details). Stated Sincome is formal	ational and sovereign s SA numbers include mu ly out-of-scope for our l which form part of our ir	unicipal ESG int	l securit egration	ties, to which the n approach we do	Group	s ESG integra	ation a	oproach	applies. Althoug	gh suprana	ational and soverei	gn fixed
FI 1	16.3	Indicate when your or	ganisa	tion cor	nducts engagem	ents w	rith issuers.						
				SSA	Corporate (fina	ncial)	Corporate (	non-fi	nancial	)			
	Engagements a	re conducted pre-invest	tment	$ \checkmark $	<b>∀</b>		✓						
	Engagements a	re conducted post-inve	stment	✓	<b>∀</b>		<b>⋖</b>						
	Other, describe			<b>⋖</b>									
		If 'other' has been sele	ected, p	lease g	ive a description								
	details). Stated Sincome is formal	ational and sovereign s SA numbers include mu ly out-of-scope for our f which form part of our ir	unicipal ESG int	l securit egration	ties, to which the n approach we do	Group	s ESG integra	ation a	oproach	applies. Although	gh suprana	ational and soverei	gn fixed
FI 1	16.4	Indicate how your org	anisati	on con	ducts engageme	nts wi	th issuers.						
								SSA	Corpo	rate (financial)	Corpora	e (non-financial)	
	We systematica	lly engage prior to ESG-	-related	l divestr	ments								
	We engage proa	actively in anticipation o	of speci	fic ESG	risks and/or opp	ortun	ties		✓		<b>∀</b>		
	We engage in re	action to ESG issues w	hich ha	ve alrea	ady affected the i	ssuer			✓		<b>Y</b>		
	Investment and	ESG analysts systemat	tically c	onduct	ESG-related eng	agem	ents together						
	Other, describe							<b>⋖</b>	<b>~</b>		<b>~</b>		
		If 'other' has been sele	ected, p	lease g	ive a description								
		roactively with green, s and specifically, impac			ainability bond is:	suers	with a focus o	n issue	ers' use-	-of-proceed bond	l framewo	rks, disbursements	s and
	details). Stated Sincome is formal	ational and sovereign s SA numbers include mu ly out-of-scope for our I which form part of our ir	unicipal ESG int	l securit egration	ties, to which the n approach we do	Group	s ESG integra	ation a	oproach	applies. Althoug	gh suprana	ational and soverei	gn fixed
FI 1	16.5	Indicate what your org	ganisat	ion con	iducts engageme	ents w	ith issuers on.						
						SSA	Corporate (	financ	ial) Co	orporate (non-fi	nancial)		
	We conduct eng	agements with individu	ıal issu	ers		<b>S</b>	€		~	·			
	We conduct eng	agements within secto	rs and	industri	les.					)			
	We conduct eng	agements on specific E	SG the	mes (e.	g. human rights)					)			
	Other, describe					<b>⋖</b>				)			

Note that supranational and sovereign securities generally do not fall within the scope of Zurich's ESG integration approach (see 00 11.4 for rationale and

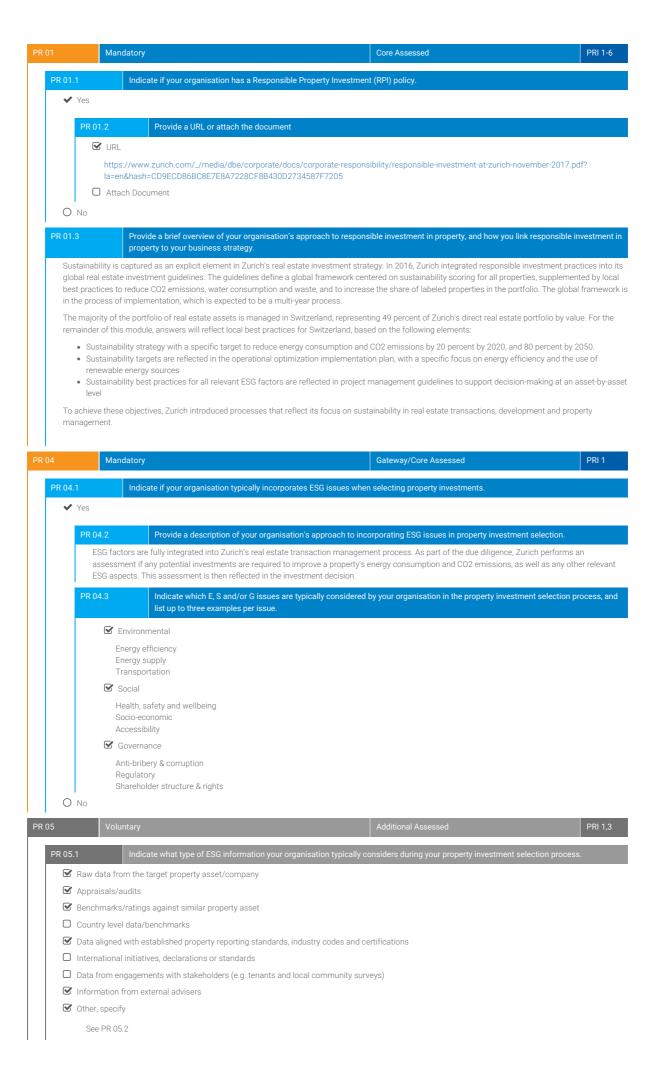
If 'other' has been selected, please give a description

details). Stated SSA numbers include municipal securities, to which the Group's ESG integration approach applies. Although supranational and sovereign fixed income is formally out-of-scope for our ESG integration approach we do engage systematically with a number of supranational, municipal and agency issuers of green bonds, which form part of our impact investing universe.

, F	-1 16.6	Indicate how your organisation shares the outcomes of t	<u> </u>					
				SSA	Corpora	nte (financial)	Corporate	(non-financial)
	We have a sys	stematic process to ensure the outcomes of engagements are	e made	e available				
	We occasiona	Illy make the outcomes of engagements available						
	Other, describ	е						
	We do not ma	ke this information available		✓	<b>⋖</b>		<b>⋖</b>	
	We do not sha	are the outcomes of the engagements internally						
F	FI 16.7	Additional information.[OPTIONAL]		<u> </u>				
	part of regular i	egy for engagement was implemented and all major teams h issuer interaction. In all these cases, engagement is driven by of the investment process and effect change where appropri- e collected from the different investment teams.	y the po	ortfolio manage	rs and/or a	nalysts directly	y, with the o	bjective to generate
FI 17	Ма	ndatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose		Additional	Assessed			PRI 1,2
F	FI 17.1	Indicate if your publicly available policy documents explic other asset classes.	itly refe	er to fixed incom	ne engager	nent separately	y from enga	gements in relation to
	✔ Yes							
	FI 17.2	Please attach or provide a URL to your fixed incom	ne eng	agement policy	document.	[Optional]		
		/www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-r .hash=CD9ECD86BC8E7E8A7228CF8B430D2734587F7205		sibility/responsi	ble-investn	nent-at-zurich-	november-2	2017.pdf?
F	FI 17.3	Additional information [OPTIONAL]						
		engagement policy and minimum standards apply to both fix for fixed income impact investments in its white paper "Resp						
	active role in he	nber of the executive committee that governs the Green Bond elping to develop the green bond market. Its activities reflect 2 ed to impact reporting.						
FI 18	Ma	ndatory to Report, Voluntary to Disclose		Additional	Assessed			General
F	FI 18.1	Indicate whether your organisation measures how your in and/or ESG performance.	ncorpo	ration of ESG an	alysis in fix	ked income has	s affected ir	vestment outcomes
			SSA	Corporate (fin	ancial) C	orporate (non-	-financial)	
	We measure v	whether incorporating ESG impacts funds' reputation				)		
	We measure v	whether incorporating ESG impacts financial returns				)		
	We measure v	whether incorporating ESG impacts risk				)		
	We measure v	whether incorporating ESG impacts funds' ESG performance		<b>⋖</b>		8		
	None of the al	ove	<b>∀</b>		C			
							i	
F	118.3	Additional information [OPTIONAL]						
F	profile of local i the portfolio an vary between to	Additional information.[OPTIONAL]  ch different in-house asset management teams manage equ insurance liabilities (for example, the mix of general and life in id portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements eams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment elected if applied systematically at least by one team. See FI	nsurano s; local officer	ce business, and market structur to define the op	the specif e; etc. As a timal appr	ic type of insur result, the app oach together	rance production and	ct offered); the size of G integration will also m. In answering FI 18.1
FI 19	The way in which profile of local is the portfolio and vary between to options were setteams.	ch different in-house asset management teams manage equinsurance liabilities (for example, the mix of general and life ind portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements eams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment	nsurano s; local officer	ce business, and market structur to define the op	the specif e; etc. As a itimal appr ninimum si	ic type of insur result, the app oach together	rance production and	ct offered); the size of G integration will also m. In answering FI 18.1
FI 19	The way in which profile of local is the portfolio and vary between to options were setteams.	ch different in-house asset management teams manage equinsurance liabilities (for example, the mix of general and life in id portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements eams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment elected if applied systematically at least by one team. See FI	nsurand s; local officer 11.1 fo	ce business, and market structur to define the op r details about n	the specif e; etc. As a itimal appr ninimum si	ic type of insur result, the app oach together tandards for ES	ance produ vroach to ES with the tea SG integratio	et offered); the size of G integration will also m. In answering FI 18.1 on applied across
FI 19	The way in whi profile of local is the portfolio and vary between the options were set teams.  Vol  El 19.1  Example 1	ch different in-house asset management teams manage equinsurance liabilities (for example, the mix of general and life in did portfolio management team; local regulatory requirements eams and it is the responsibility of the local chief investment elected if applied systematically at least by one team. See FI funtary  Provide examples of how your incorporation of ESG analyses.	nsurand s; local officer 11.1 fo	ce business, and market structur to define the op r details about n	the specif e; etc. As a itimal appr ninimum si	ic type of insur result, the app oach together tandards for ES	ance produ vroach to ES with the tea SG integratio	et offered); the size of G integration will also m. In answering FI 18.1 on applied across

Health impact of tobacco products. Integration Maintained significant underweight position in multiple issuers due to expected reaction to long-term health impacts in tobacco growth marketsand potential controversies. **☑** Example 2 Corporate (non-financial) Public transport company analysis Integration The analysis of the company's credentials showed a convincing environmental profile, which led the portfolio manager to bid for the company's bonds in the primary market. **☑** Example 3 Corporate (non-financial) Green bond private placement Thematic Exposure to an energy provider with a good ESG profile and promising renewable energy strategy was increased through a targeted green bond private placement. ☐ Example 4

☐ Example 5



	We do not track this i	information		
is as	SG factors are fully integ taken into account and ssessment of any poten	grated into Zurich's real estate transacti I is supplemented with other information	formation was incorporated into your investment se tion management process. Information related to ES n and own analysis. Specifically, as part of the due oproperty's energy consumption and CO2 emissions,	SG issues contained in external appraisals diligence process, Zurich performs an
PR 06	Mandatory		Core Assessed	PRI 1
•	ESG issues helped ide  ESG issues led to the  ESG issues impacted	entify risks and/or opportunities for value abandonment of potential investments I the investment in terms of price offered	d and/or paid	year.
	ESG issues were cons Other, specify Not applicable, our or	I the terms in the shareholder/purchase sidered but did not have an impact on the rganisation did not select any investmen potential impact	ne investment selection process	
PR 0	5.2 Indicat	te how ESG issues impacted your prope	erty investment deal structuring processes during th	ne reporting year.
	ESG issues impacted ESG issues were cons Other, specify Not applicable, our or	I the investment in terms of price offered the terms in the shareholder/purchase sidered but did not have an impact on the terms and did not select any investment potential impact.	agreements and/or lending covenants he deal structuring process	
PR 0	5.3 Additio	onal information.		
PI	ease refer to PR 05.2 fo	or details.		
PR 07	Mandatory		Core Assessed	PRI 4
		managers.	es ESG issues in your selection, appointment and/o	or monitoring of third party property
	✓ Requ	uest track records and examples of howeuss property level out-performance oppuest explanation of engaging stakeholder, explain  Coverage  % to 100% % to 75% % to 50%	ely integrated, including inquiries about governance vithe manager implements ESG in their asset and pr portunities through greater integration of ESG criteri ers on ESG issues	roperty management
	Requ	or ESG reporting requirements or ESG performance targets er, explain  Coverage  % to 100%	incorporating ESG evant asset and property management phases	

		O >0°	% to 25%	
	€	Monitorina	of property managers covers ESG responsibilities and implementation	
		ŭ		
			Types of actions	
		<b>☑</b> Pei	rformance against quantitative and material environmental / resource targets over specified timeframe.	
		☐ Per	rformance against quantitative and material environmental / resource targets against relevant benchmarks	
		☐ Per	rformance against quantitative and qualitative targets to address social impacts of the portfolio/investment,	
		Oth	ner, explain	
			Coverage	
		O >71	5% to 100%	
		_	0% to 75%	
		_	5% to 50%	
			% to 25%	
	No			
0	NO			
PR 07.	.3		ide a brief description of your organisations selection, appointment and monitoring of third party property managers ribute to the management of ESG issues for your property investments.	and how they
on act	ESG ma tivities ar	nagement a nd how prop	ion and monitoring starts with our asset manager selection. Every RFP run for asset manager selection is including a c nd before assigning a mandate, we compare and score ESG practice and capability of the manager with regards to the erty managers are selected and monitored. When selecting a new property manager, or at renewal of their contract, E the respective service level agreement	eir ESG program,
			ss Portfolios, over 90 percent of Zurich's investment properties in Switzerland are managed by the property managem rich successfully implemented the carbon reduction program for all Swiss assets.	nent company
	rich regu nsumptio		ses energy efficiency and other ESG factors with property managers and relies on property managers to collect data re	elated to energy
		Mandatory	Gateway	PRI 2
PR 08.	1	Indic	ate if your organisation, and/or property managers, considers ESG issues in post-investment activities relating to you	ır property
1100.		asse		in property
~	Yes			
	PR 08.	.2	Indicate whether your organisation, and/or property managers, considers ESG issues in the following post-investm relating to your property assets.	lent activities
	<b>V</b>	We conside	er ESG issues in property monitoring and management	
			er ESG issues in property developments and major renovations.	
			er ESG issues in property occupier engagements	
	_		er ESG issues in community engagements related to our properties	
	✓	We conside	er ESG issues in other post-investment activities, specify	
		Also sma	aller repairs and maintenance work are always considered under their ESG relevance (e.g. replacement of windows, he etc.)	eating system, light
	PR 08.	3	Describe how your organisation, and/or property managers, considers ESG issues in post-investment activities rela	ited to your
	Dur		property assets.	
			toring and management: Zurich requires its property managers to perform energy accounting for its properties and mata as well as CO2 emissions through an energy controlling system.	nonitors energy
	1		<b>opment and refurbishments</b> : as part of the operational optimization plan measures are implemented to reduce energ ions. The optimal mix of measures is determined on an asset-by-asset basis. See PR 16 for examples.	yy consumption
		<b>cupier enga</b> all tenants.	gement: Zurich's property managers make information leaflets on issues such as effective heating and venting practi	ices, etc. available
			ssion monitoring and objectives as stated above currently reflect local best practice in Switzerland, where 49 percent o	of Zurich's real
		ate investme	ents by value are held. Implementation of CO2 emission objectives in other countries has not started yet.	
0	No			
		Mandatory	Core Assessed	PRI 2,3
PR 09.	1	Indio	ate the proportion of property assets for which your organisation, and/or property managers, set and monitored ESG	targets (KPIs or
1100			ar) during the reporting year.	rangets (IXI 13 Of
0	>90% o	f property as	ssets	
~	51-90%	of property	assets	
0	10-50%	of property	assets	
0	<10% o	f property as	ssets	
PR 09.	.2	Indic	ate which ESG targets your organisation and/or property managers typically set and monitor	
	Environ			
· ·	LITY IT UTI			

		020 vs 2010 baseline; 80 percent reduction by 2050)	-8%
L	CO2 emissions (20 percent reduction by 2020 vs	s 2010 baseline; 80 percent reduction by 2050)	-11%
☐ Soc	ial		
_	rernance		
Ŭ We	do not set and/or monitor against targets		
PR 09.3	Additional information. [Optional]		
	01.3 for further details.		
Note: Ar 2016.	nswers in this section represent local best practice for	Switzerland, where 49 percent of Zurich's real estate i	nvestments by value are held ar
)	Voluntary	Descriptive	
PR 10.1	Indicate whether your property assets are a	ssessed against certification schemes, ratings and/o	r benchmarks
<b>✓</b> Yes			
PR	10.2 List the certification schemes, rating property assets they apply to.	gs and/or benchmarks your property assets are asses	ssed against and what proportic
	Add certification scheme, rating and benchmark 1		
	Specify	Minergie, DGNB, LEED	
		O >90% of property assets	
		O 51-90% of property assets	
	Proportion of property assets these apply to	✓ 10-50% of property assets	
		O <10% of property assets	
		(in terms of number of property assets)	
	Add certification scheme, rating and benchmark 2	·	
	Specify	CO2 emissions in Swiss RE	
		O >90% of property assets	
		✓ 51-90% of property assets	
	Proportion of property assets these apply to	O 10-50% of property assets	
		<10% of property assets	
		(in terms of number of property assets)	
	Add certification scheme, rating and benchmark 3		
O No			
PR 10.3	Indicate if your organisation uses property of performance.	specific reporting standards to disclose information r	elated to your property investme
☐ Glob	pal Reporting Initiative (GRI) Construction & Real Estate	e Sector Supplement (CRESS)	
<b>☑</b> Oth	er property reporting standards, specify		
S	IIA 2040		
□ No p	property specific reporting standards are used		
PR 10.4	Additional information.		
	does not set any minimum requirements or targets with t-by-asset basis, but the responsible investment appro		
overall E	ESG scoring including energy consumption and CO2 en	nission levels in Switzerland.	
1	Mandatory	Core Assessed	
PR 11.1	Indicate the proportion of active property de	evelopments and major renovations where ESG issues	s have been considered.
<b>✓</b> >90°	% of active developments and major renovations		
O 51-9	90% of active developments and major renovations		
	50% of active developments and major renovations		
	% of active developments and major renovations		
O N/A	, no developments and major renovations of property	assets are active	
PR 11.2	Indicate if the following ESG considerations renovations.	are typically implemented and monitored in your pro	perty developments and major

<b>™</b> Enviro	nmental site development red	quirements	
<b>☑</b> Sustai	nable construction materials		
<b>✓</b> Water	efficiency requirements		
<b>☑</b> Energy	efficiency requirements		
<b>☑</b> Energy	generation from on-site rene	ewable sources	
<b>☑</b> Waste	management plans at sites		
	and safety management sys	tams at sites	
	ruction contractors comply w		
_	nt building design and orienta	311001	
Other,	specify		
PR 11.3	Additional information	on. [Optional]	
consumpt practices	ion and CO2 emission targets	bishments, Zurich's real estate investment managers will determine the optimal mix of measures to achies, as well as other sustainability considerations in line with the operational optimization plan and sustainal nt guidelines. Measures taken will depend on a property's location, whether buildings remain fully or partiacts.	bility best
PR 12	Mandatory	Core Assessed	PRI 2
PR 12.1	Indicate the proportion reporting year.	on of property occupiers your organisation, and/or your property managers, engaged with on ESG issues	during the
O >90% (	of occupiers		
O 50-909	6 of occupiers		
<b>✓</b> 10-509	6 of occupiers		
O <10% (	of occupiers		
PR 12.2	Indicate if the follow	ing practises and areas are typically part of your, and/or your property managers', occupier engagements	
<b>☑</b> Distrib	ute a sustainability guide to o	occupiers	
☐ Organi	se occupier events focused o	on increasing sustainability awareness	
☐ Delive	training on energy and wate	refficiency	
☐ Delive	training on waste minimisat	on	
☐ Provid	e feedback on energy and wa	ater consumption and/or waste generation	
☐ Provid	e feedback on waste generat	ion	
☐ Carry	out occupier satisfaction surv	/eys	
☐ Offer o	reen leases		
☐ Other,	specify		
PR 12.3	Additional information	on [Ontional]	
etc.	operty managers make infori	mation available to all new tenants in the form of leaflets, for example, on effective heating and ventilation	practices,
Note: Ansv	vers in this section represent	local best practice for Switzerland, where 49 percent of Zurich's direct real estate investments by value are	e held.
PR 13	Voluntary	Additional Assessed	PRI 2
- FK 13	Voluntary	Auditioridi Assesseu	FRIZ
PR 13.1		on of all leases signed during the reporting year that used green leases or the proportion of Memoranda of Us) with reference to ESG issues.	f
	of leases or MoUs		
O 50-909	6 of leases or MoUs		
O 10-509	6 of leases or MoUs		
O <10% (	of leases or MoUs		
<b>✓</b> 0% of	eases or MoUs		
O N/A, n	o leases or MoUs were signed	d during the reporting year	
PR 15	Voluntary	Additional Assessed	PRI 1,2
22.454			
PR 15.1	financial and/or ESG		pted
₩ we me	easure whether our approach	to ESG issues impacts funds' financial performance	
PR 15	5.2a Describe the i	mpact on the following.	
	escribe the impact on:	Impact	
		4.0 %	
		✓ Positive	
	funds' financial performance	O Negative	
		O No impact	
<b>✓</b> We me	easure whether our approach	to ESG issues impacts funds' ESG performance	

PF	R 15.2b Describe	the impact on the following.		
	Describe the impact on:	Impact		
		<b>✔</b> Positive		
	Funds' ESG performance	O Negative O No impact		
		O No impact		
☐ No	one of the above			
R 15.3	Describe how yo	ou are able to determine these or		
	aims to include savings from		nt decisions at the individual property level. However, data are not a	always sufficient to
CO2 er		controlling system. Zurich then	orm energy accounting for its properties and monitors energy cons works with a specialized external provider to evaluate this data an	
	Voluntary	_	Descriptive	PRI 1,
R 16.1		es of ESG issues that affected y	Descriptive our property investments during the reporting year.	PRI 1,
		es of ESG issues that affected y		PRI 1,
	Provide example	es of ESG issues that affected y		PRI 1,
	Provide example		our property investments during the reporting year.	
R 16.1	Provide example d Example 1	d	our property investments during the reporting year.  Energy consumption / CO2 emissions  Demolition and new construction of a multi-family buildir	

☐ Add Example 5

M1 01.1	Mandatory	Core Assessed	General
CM1 01.1	Indicate whether the reported information you have	provided for your PRI Transparency Report this year has undergone	e:
☐ Third	party assurance over selected responses from this year's PR	I Transparency Report	
	party assurance over data points from other sources that ha		
☐ Third	party assurance or audit of the implementation of RI process	ses (that have been reported to the PRI this year)	
☐ Intern	al audit conducted by internal auditors of the implementation	n of RI processes and/or RI data that have been reported to the PRI	this year)
☑ Intern	al verification of responses before submission to the PRI (e.g	. by the CEO or the board)	
~	Whole PRI Transparency Report has been internally verified		
0	Selected data has been internally verified		
Other,	specify		
☐ None	of the above		
/11 01.2 & 01.8	Mandatory	Descriptive	Planned
			assurar of this
			year's F
			Transp: Report
0141.01.0	D	- DDI T	
CM1 01.2	Do you plan to conduct third party assurance of this	s year's PRI Transparency report?	
	e PRI Transparency Report will be assured ted data will be assured		
▼ Select	aca data wiii be assured		
CM1	01.8b Selected data will be assured		
0.	7/03/2018		
	What data will be assured		
	Financial and organisational data		
	Data related to RI activities		
	☐ RI policies		
	RI processes (e.g. engagement process)		
	☐ ESG operational data of the portfolio  ✓ Other		
	o otici		
	Specify		
	All financial and organisational data published in published in Zurich's CR Highlights report have b	Zurich's annual report or annual review, as well as all Responsible II een externally assured	nvestment KPIs
	Relevant modules		
	✓ Organisational Overview		
	Organisational Overview		
	Corresponding Indicator number		
	All financial and organisational data published in published in Zurich's CR Highlights report have b	Zurich's annual report or annual review, as well as all Responsible In	nvestment KPIs
	Strategy and Governance	sen externally abbarea	
	Corresponding Indicator number		
	All financial and organisational data published in published in Zurich's CR Highlights report have b	Zurich's annual report or annual review, as well as all Responsible II een externally assured	nvestment KPIs
	☑ Indirect – Manager Selection, Appointment and Moni	toring	
	Corresponding Indicator number	the PRI, Group assets managed by PRI signatories	
	☐ Direct - Listed Equity Incorporation	the FRI, Group assets managed by FRI signatories	
	☐ Direct - Listed Equity Active Ownership		
	☑ Direct - Fixed Income		
	Corresponding Indicator number		
	Impact investing exposure numbers  ☑ Direct - Property		
	- Direct - Property		
	Corresponding Indicator number		
	Progress on impact targets for Swiss Real Estate	investments	
	Who will conduct the assurance		

		Pricewaterhouse Coopers AG
		Assurance standard to be used
		☑ ISAE/ ASEA 3000
		☐ ISAE 3402
		☐ ISO standard
		□ AAF01/06
		□ AA1000AS
		☐ IFC performance standards
		ASAE 3410 Assurance Engagements on Greenhouse Gas Statements.
		☐ National standard
		Other
		Level of assurance sought
		✓ Limited or equivalent
		O Reasonable or equivalent
	O We	do not plan to assure this year's PRI Transparency report
(	M1 01.3 & 01.9	Mandatory Descriptive General
	CM1 01.3	We undertook third party assurance on last year's PRI Transparency Report
	O Wh	ole PRI Transparency Report was assured last year
	✔ Sele	cted data was assured in last year's PRI Transparency Report
	CN	Selected data was assured in last year's PRI Transparency Report
		What data has been assured
		☑ Financial and organisational data
		☐ Data related to RI activities
		□ RI policies
		RI processes (e.g. engagement process)  ESG operational data of the portfolio
		☐ ESG operational data of the portfolio  ☑ Other
		E offici
		Specify
		All financial and organisational data published in Zurich's annual report or annual review, as well as all Responsible Investment KPIs published in Zurich's CR Highlights report have been externally assured
		Relevant modules
		✓ Organisational Overview
		Corresponding Indicator number
		All financial and organisational data published in Zurich's annual report or annual review, as well as all Responsible Investment KPIs
		published in Zurich's CR Highlights report have been externally assured
		✓ Strategy and Governance
		Corresponding Indicator number
		All financial and organisational data published in Zurich's annual report or annual review, as well as all Responsible Investment KPIs
		published in Zurich's CR Highlights report have been externally assured
		☑ Indirect – Manager Selection, Appointment and Monitoring
		Corresponding Indicator number
		External asset Managers who are signatories to the PRI, Group assets managed by PRI signatories
		☐ Direct - Listed Equity Incorporation
		☐ Direct - Listed Equity Active Ownership
		☑ Direct - Fixed Income
		Corresponding Indicator number
		Impact investing exposure numbers
		☑ Direct - Property
		Corresponding Indicator number
		Progress on impact targets for Swiss Real Estate investments
		Who has conducted the assurance
	1 1	Pricewaterhouse Coopers AG

	As	ssurance standard used		
	☑ ISAE/ ASEA 30	00		
	☐ ISAE 3402			
	☐ ISO standard			
	☐ AAF01/06			
	☐ AA1000AS			
	☐ IFC performan	ce standards		
		surance Engagements on Greenhouse	Gae Statemente	
	□ National stand		das Statements.	
		aru		
	☐ Other			
	Le	evel of assurance sought		
	✓ Limited or equi	valent		
	O Reasonable or			
	O Reasonable of	equivalent		
	Li	nk to auditors report		
	https://www.zurich	n.com/en/corporate-responsibility/me	asuring-our-progress	
O We	did not assure last year's	PRI Transparency report, or we did no	ot have such a report last year.	
<u>'</u>				
CM1 01.4, 10-12	Mandatory		Descriptive	General
CM1 01.4	We undertake	confidence building measures that ar	e unspecific to the data contained in our PRI Tra	ansparency Report
			e unspecime to the data contained in our risk risk	пізрагенсу пероп.
☐ We	adhere to an RI certificat	ion or labelling scheme		
		nird party assurance over a whole publ	ic report (such as a sustainability report) extract	s of which are included in this year's PRI
Transpa	arency Report			
CN	//1 01.11 Provid	e a link to the public report (such as a	sustainability report) that you carry out third pa	rty assurance over and for which you
			sparency Report. Also include a link to the audito	
	https://www.zurich.con	n/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corpo	rate-responsibility/corporate-responsibility-high	nlights-2017.pdf
	https://www.zurich.com	n/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/financ	oial-reports/2017/annual-report-2017.pdf?la=er	
☐ ESG	audit of holdings			
☐ Oth	er, specify			
☐ Nor	ne of the above			
	ie oi tile above			
CM1 01.5	Mandatory		Descriptive	General
	Mandatory	is related to the third party assurance.		
CM1 01.5	Mandatory  Provide detail		Descriptive  over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra een used in your PRI responses this year	
	Mandatory  Provide detail points from o	ther sources that have subsequently b	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
	Mandatory  Provide detail points from o		over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
CM1 01.5	Mandatory  Provide detail points from o	ther sources that have subsequently b a has been assured	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
CM1 01.5	Mandatory  Provide detail points from o  What dat	ther sources that have subsequently b a has been assured tional data	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat Financial and organisa	ther sources that have subsequently b a has been assured tional data	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies	ther sources that have subsequently b a has been assured tional data tties	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data ties gement process)	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activi RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data ties gement process)	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data ties gement process)	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of Other	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data ties gement process) f the portfolio	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra	
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa  Data related to RI activit RI Policies  RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of Other	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data (ties gement process) of the portfolio	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra een used in your PRI responses this year	ansparency Report and/or over data
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of Other  Sp. All financial and organisa	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data (ties gement process) of the portfolio	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra een used in your PRI responses this year	ansparency Report and/or over data
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of other  All financial and on Zurich's CR Highlig	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data ties gement process) f the portfolio becify ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra een used in your PRI responses this year	ansparency Report and/or over data
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of Other  Sp. All financial and organisa	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data ties gement process) f the portfolio becify ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra een used in your PRI responses this year	ansparency Report and/or over data
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of other  All financial and on Zurich's CR Highlig	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data tities gement process) of the portfolio becify ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra een used in your PRI responses this year	ansparency Report and/or over data
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of Other  All financial and organisa and organisational Overview	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data tities  gement process)  If the portfolio  Decify  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra een used in your PRI responses this year	ansparency Report and/or over data
CM1 01.5	Mandatory  Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa  Data related to RI activity RI Policies  RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data or Other  Sp. All financial and organisal and organisational Overview  Organisational Overview	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data ities  gement process)  If the portfolio  Decify  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  W  Decresponding Indicator number	over selected responses from this year's PRI Tra een used in your PRI responses this year  annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Mandatory  Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa  Data related to RI activity RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of Other  Sp  All financial and organisa  Relevant  Organisational Overview  All financial and organisational organisational organisational organisational organisational organisational and organisational and organisational organisationa	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data tities  gement process)  If the portfolio  Decify  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  W  Orresponding Indicator number  ganisational data published in Zurich's	annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data or Other  All financial and or Zurich's CR Highlig  Relevant  Organisational Overview  All financial and or Zurich's CR Highlightin Relevant  All financial and or Zurich's CR Highlightin Relevant	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data (ties)  gement process)  If the portfolio  Decify  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  W  Decresponding Indicator number  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules	een used in your PRI responses this year's PRI Traceen used in your PRI responses this year  annual report or annual review, as well as all Red  annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Mandatory  Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa  Data related to RI activity RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of Other  Sp  All financial and organisa  Relevant  Organisational Overview  All financial and organisational organisational organisational organisational organisational organisational and organisational and organisational organisationa	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data (ties)  gement process)  If the portfolio  Decify  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  W  Decresponding Indicator number  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules	een used in your PRI responses this year's PRI Traceen used in your PRI responses this year  annual report or annual review, as well as all Red  annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activity RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data of Other  Sp. All financial and organisal and organisational Overview  All financial and organisal overview  All financial and organisational Overview  All financial and organisational Overview  Sp. All financial and organisational Overview  All financial and organisational Overview  Sp. All financial and organisational Overview  All financial and organisational Overview  Sp. All financial and organisational Overview  All fina	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data ities  gement process)  If the portfolio  Decify  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  W  Decresponding Indicator number  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure coe	een used in your PRI responses this year's PRI Traceen used in your PRI responses this year  annual report or annual review, as well as all Red  annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Mandatory  Provide detail points from of the points from the points	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data tities  gement process)  f the portfolio  pecify ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  worresponding Indicator number ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure ce	annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa  Data related to RI activit RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enga ESG operational data or  Other  St  All financial and organisa  Relevant  Organisational Overview  All financial and organisa  Zurich's CR Highlig  Strategy and Governant  Co  All financial and organisa  All financial and organisa  Co  All financial and organisa	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data (ties)  gement process)  If the portfolio  Decify  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  W  Difference of the portfolio assure modules where the portfolio assure modules where the portfolio assure to the portfolio assure the portfolio as	annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from of What dat Financial and organisa Data related to RI activity RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. engales ESG operational data of Other  Sp. All financial and organisational Overview Organisational Overview All financial and organisational Overview Company of the Company of	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data tities  gement process)  f the portfolio  pecify ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  w  presponding Indicator number ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure ce  peresponding Indicator number ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure ce	annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from of What dat Financial and organisa Data related to RI activity RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. engales ESG operational data of Other  Sp. All financial and organisational Overview Organisational Overview All financial and organisational Overview Company of the Company of	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data (ties)  gement process)  If the portfolio  Decify  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  W  Difference of the portfolio assure modules where the portfolio assure modules where the portfolio assure to the portfolio assure the portfolio as	annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from o  What dat  Financial and organisa Data related to RI activity RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. engates ESG operational data of Other  All financial and organisational Overview  Companisational Overview  All financial and organisational Overview  All financial and Overview  All financia	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data (ties)  gement process)  f the portfolio  pecify ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  w  presponding Indicator number ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure ce  peresponding Indicator number ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure ce  peresponding Indicator number ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure ection, Appointment and Monitoring	annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in
CM1 01.5	Provide detail points from of What dat Financial and organisa Data related to RI activity RI Policies RI Processes (e.g. enganges ESG operational data of Other  Spr. All financial and organisational Overview Relevant Organisational Overview Relevant Organisational Overview CG All financial and organisational Overview CR Highlig Strategy and Governant CG All financial and organisational Overview CR Highlig Indirect – Manager Selection	ther sources that have subsequently be a has been assured tional data tities  gement process)  If the portfolio  Decify  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure modules  W  Diresponding Indicator number  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure ce  ce  porresponding Indicator number  ganisational data published in Zurich's hts report have been externally assure ce  cection, Appointment and Monitoring corresponding Indicator number	annual report or annual review, as well as all Red	esponsible Investment KPIs published in esponsible Investment KPIs published in esponsible Investment KPIs published in

		Direct - L	isted Equity Incorporation		
		☐ Direct - Listed Equity Active Ownership  ☑ Direct - Fixed Income			
	$\checkmark$				
			Corresponding Indicator number		
		Impa	act investing exposure numbers		
	$\checkmark$	☑ Direct - Property			
			Corresponding Indicator number		
		Prog	gress on impact targets for Swiss Real Estate investments		
			Who has conducted the assurance		
	Pri	cewaterho	ouse Coopers AG		
			Assurance standard used		
	<b>V</b>	ISAE/ AS	FA 3000		
		ISAE 340			
		ISO stand			
		AAF01/0	.6		
		AA1000A	AS		
		☐ IFC performance standards			
	$\checkmark$	ASAE 34	AE 3410 Assurance Engagements on Greenhouse Gas Statements.		
		□ National standard □ Other			
			Level of assurance sought		
		Limited or equivalent			
	0	Reasonal	ble or equivalent		
			Please provide:		
	https://www.zurich.com/_/media/dbe/corporate/docs/corporate-responsibility/corporate-responsibility-highlights-2017.pdf?				
			=1854916B5EE2E0C22483EBBA27A2E7802FECE4B3		
1 1	htt	ps://www	.zurich.com/en/corporate-responsibility/measuring-our-progress		
CM1 01.7		Mand	atory Descriptive	General	
CNA	01.7		Indicate who has socious discribed internally the whole as selected data of the DDI Transmers on Depart, and if this selected data of the DDI Transmers on Depart, and if this selected data of the DDI Transmers of the DD	ulian to colonted	
CIVIT	01.7		Indicate who has reviewed/verified internally the whole - or selected data of the - PRI Transparency Report . and if this ap data please specify what data was reviewed	opiles to selected	
•	☑ CEC	or other (	Chief-Level staff		
	Sign-off or review of responses				
	<b>☑</b> Sign-off				
		<b>☑</b> Review of responses			
	The Board				
	) Inve	Investment Committee			
		Compliance Function			
		\$ RI/FSG Team			
		Investment Teams			
		Legal Department			
6	<b>≤</b> Othe	er (specify)			